

LA-

Reg.No. 141805 Shelf No. 9058



For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

141805

LA. 9058

8450
patl.

NINETY-SIXTH

ANNUAL REPORT

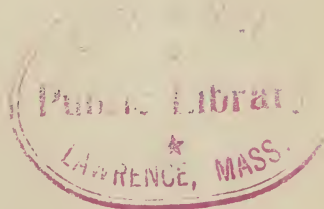
OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

CITY OF LAWRENCE

MASSACHUSETTS



1942

School Committee

For 1942

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor	TERM EXPIRES Dec. 31, 1943
Chairman, Ex-Officio	
84 Tower Hill Street	
MR. EDWARD J. GRIMLEY	Dec. 31, 1943
93 Andover Street	
MR. JOSEPH T. HANLON	Dec. 31, 1942
275 Andover Street	
MRS. JOSEPH A. JORDAN	Dec. 31, 1942
20 Ridge Road	
ATTORNEY MARIE E. WALCH	Dec. 31, 1943
66 East Haverhill Street	

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1942, being the ninety-sixth in series of annual school reports.

1. FINANCIAL

(1) EXPENDITURES

(a) Maintenance.

\$1,077,600.46 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1942 was less than that of 1941 by \$37,341.16.

(b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance \$51,774.83 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$81,006.25 more. The Continuation School cost \$22,819.60. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$751.42. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,211,132.96. This represents an outlay of \$15.73 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

(2) RECEIPTS

(a) From Local Sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils.....\$	735.00
Sundry sources	
	<hr/>
	\$ 735.00

(b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund\$81,962.40
(For year ending June, 1942)

Reimbursement for Continuation
School 10,973.61
(For year ending June, 1942)

Reimbursement for Adult Immigra-
tion Education 5,618.00
(For year ending June, 1942)

Tuition of State Wards 406.39
(For year ending June, 1942)

	<hr/>
	\$ 98,960.40

(c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund\$ 1,187.79
(Applied to Continuation School)

	<hr/>
	\$ 1,187.79

Total Receipts\$100,883.19

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,077,600.46 expended for school maintenance, nearly 82 per cent went to pay teachers, nearly 12 per cent was spent for fuel and care of school houses, nearly 2½ per cent for books and supplies, over 1½ per cent for cost of general administration, about 1 per cent for clerks and cafeteria, and over 1 per cent for minor miscellaneous expenses.

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$128.96 to give a year's schooling to each pupil based on the average membership of the day schools for the year 1942.

II. NUMERICAL

(1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

The work of the school had been carried on in twenty-two buildings. Two hundred and ninety-nine regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-two of these are in the High School, and 217 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1942) four hundred and seventy-six teachers are employed. Of these, three hundred and ninety-nine are employed in the day schools and seventy-seven in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are seventy-eight men teachers among the four hundred and nineteen teachers employed in the day schools.

(2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year 1942 the schools were actually in session only 174 days. Seven school days fell upon legal holidays and 14 other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Five days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 34.8 weeks.

(3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1942 there were 9,932 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 8,355.76 and the average attendance was 7,897.35. This is a decrease of 807 pupils from last year in the total enrollment.

There are 8,067 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 724 from last December. The high school numbers 2,780.

The evening high school has 407 pupils. In December there were 35 pupils in the evening grammar school, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 12 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 1,112 adult immigrants.

(4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 23.9. Last year at this time it was 24.3. In nine of the buildings, the average is higher than 23.9 and in twelve it is lower. Four of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. One hundred and seventy-eight rooms had thirty, or fewer pupils. Twenty-eight classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Two rooms taught by one teacher had more than 40 pupils. One room taught by two teachers had more than forty pupils.

(5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 739 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 684 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 684 grammar school graduates, 555 entered the high school in September.

In March 133 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 12 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

(1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 8,067 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 2,780 are in high school, and 5,287 in the elementary schools.

25% of all are in the three primary grades.

16% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

25% of all are in the three grammar grades.

34% of all are in the high school.

(2) Geographically (high school pupils not included).

984 pupils, a decrease of 35 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect Street and Hood Schools.

887 pupils, a decrease of 30 over last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington, Lawlor and Washington schools.

968 pupils, a decrease of 45 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell Street, and Riverside schools.

381 pupils, a decrease of 13 from last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

531 pupils, a decrease of 37 from last year are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard and Breen schools.

1,536 pupils, a decrease of 188 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury Street, Donovan, Leahy, Leonard, Oliver and Special Schools.

In Memoriam



NETTIE M. MURRAY
Teacher in Donovan School
Died September 24, 1942

ISABEL ROBBINS
Teacher in Rollins School
Died August 13, 1942

HANNAH DONAHUE
Teacher in Rollins School
Died January 30, 1942

GERTRUDE LEEMING
Teacher in Rollins School
Died June 23, 1942

MARY E. POWERS
Cooking Teacher in Bruce School
Died October 28, 1942

RICHARD LYONS
Janitor in High School
Died June 19, 1942

APPENDIX I

Financial

Table 1.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Expenditures

1. Instruction.

Day Teachers	\$857,451.79
Evening Teachers	11,472.00
*Adult	11,142.40
Supplies	14,513.79
Textbooks	10,233.40

2. Operation of Plant.

Janitors	90,853.90
Fuel	28,017.74
Janitors' Supplies	3,220.49
Light and Power	5,446.86
Water	1,706.70

3. Administration

18,181.06

4. Clerks and Cafeteria

11,070.00

5. Unclassified

13,760.89

6. Athletics

529.44

TOTAL..... \$1,077,600.46

*One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

Table 2

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1942

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City	\$76,912,100.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	1,077,600.46
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep, (Public Prop- erty Dept.)	51,774.83
Alterations and New Buildings	0
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds.....	81,006.25
Care of Truants	751.42
Expended for all School Purposes	1,211,132.96
Number of dollars spent for all School Pur- poses out of every \$1,000 valuation.....	15.73

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A
TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1933	900,000.00	1,300.40	970,387.85
1934	987,500.00	2,452.85	989,788.57
1935	1,052,716.00	1,788.57	1,051,614.44
1936	1,100,665.38	1,731.29	1,094,917.86
1937	1,141,559.00	3,164.99	1,144,301.96
1938	1,140,525.05	2,769.94	1,143,257.79
1939	1,139,431.85	2,751.72	1,142,172.18
1940	1,129,431.00	2,746.19	1,130,691.01
1941	1,112,776.00	2,334.90	1,114,941.62
1942	1,103,413.70	1,592.20	1,077,600.46

Table 4.

EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS

	1939	1940	1941	1942
1. Instruction				
Day	\$ 920,975.87	\$ 912,485.99	\$ 890,429.47	\$ 857,451.79
Evening	13,977.20	13,183.20	12,164.40	11,472.00
Adult Immigrant	10,814.90	11,509.30	11,502.40	11,142.40
Teaching Supplies	10,944.37	10,413.17	12,244.07	14,513.79
Text Books	10,825.72	10,185.88	10,128.55	10,233.40
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries	\$ 95,921.65	\$ 94,229.16	\$ 93,002.76	\$ 90,853.90
Fuel	22,578.74	26,927.94	24,112.51	28,017.74
Janitor Supplies	1,833.23	1,716.69	1,978.72	3,220.49
Light and Power	7,170.06	6,589.14	5,581.40	5,446.86
Water	2,013.26	1,715.37	1,708.64	1,706.70
3. Administration	\$ 17,431.06	\$ 17,680.00	\$ 17,931.18	\$ 18,181.06
4. Clerks and Cafeteria	\$ 11,597.00	\$ 11,841.00	\$ 11,010.00	\$ 11,070.00
5. Unclassified	\$ 16,089.12	\$ 12,222.75	\$ 23,147.52	\$ 14,290.33
Total	<u>\$1,142,172.18</u>	<u>\$1,130,657.59</u>	<u>\$1,114,941.62</u>	<u>\$ 1,077,600.46</u>

Table 5.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942

Expended for Teachers' 1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Salaries	82.19%	82.80%	82.89%	82.07%	81.67%
Fuel and Care	11.59%	11.34%	11.60%	11.33%	11.99%
Books and Supplies	2.21%	1.90%	1.82%	2.00%	2.30%
Administration Salaries....	1.77%	1.53%	1.57%	1.61%	1.69%
Clerks and Cafeteria .....	.97%	1.02%	1.04%	.99%	1.03%
Miscellaneous	1.27%	1.41%	1.08%	2.00%	1.32%
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION
PER PUPIL FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS

(Including Cost of Evening Schools)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1942	\$128.96	1937	\$107.83
1941	122.96	1936	99.01
1940	116.82	1935	92.38
1939	113.68	1934	84.12
1938	104.28	1933	84.10

Per Capita Cost for 1942 excluding Evening School expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education \$126.26.

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

FOR TEN YEARS

		(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)									
		(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)									
		1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Teaching		68.46	68.36	74.83	81.04	88.62	86.18	94.13	96.83	100.81	105.32
Fuel and Care		10.50	10.34	11.47	11.70	12.50	11.83	12.89	13.56	13.94	15.47
Books and Supplies		1.93	2.11	2.33	2.27	2.38	2.04	2.17	2.12	2.46	2.96
Administration Salaries		1.51	1.50	1.67	1.82	1.91	1.75	1.74	1.83	1.98	2.18
Clerks and Cafeteria....		.85	.88	.92	1.01	1.04	.99	1.15	1.22	1.21	1.32
Miscellaneous .....		.85	.93	1.16	1.17	1.38	1.49	1.60	1.26	2.56	1.71
Total.....		84.10	84.12	92.38	99.01	107.83	104.28	113.68	116.82	122.96	128.96

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools)

Avg. No. of Pupils	Expended for Textbooks	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1933—11,539	10,636.70	.92	11,582.87	1.00	1.92
1934—11,766	12,068.18	1.02	12,811.40	1.09	2.11
1935—11,383	11,296.59	.99	15,221.54	1.34	2.33
1936—11,058	11,227.95	1.01	13,969.37	1.26	2.27
1937—10,613	11,833.59	1.11	13,432.40	1.27	2.38
1938—10,964	10,307.66	.94	12,068.23	1.10	2.04
1939—10,047	10,825.72	1.08	10,944.37	1.09	2.17
1940— 9,678	10,185.88	1.05	10,413.17	1.08	2.13
1941— 9,067	10,128.55	1.12	12,244.07	1.34	2.46
1942— 8,356	10,233.40	1.22	14,513.79	1.74	2.96

Table 9.

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1942

(A) MAINTENANCE (Support)

1. Administration

Supervision (Outside the School Staff)	\$ 16.67	
Clerical Service	1,830.11	
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage	83.44	
Telephone Expenses	90.00	
Total Administration		\$ 2,020.22

2. Instruction

Director	4,000.00	
Teachers	14,200.00	
Books	42.40	
School Room and Shop Supplies.....	461.79	
Total Instruction		18,704.19

3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals	5.20	
Salary for Attendance Officer	18.61	
Total Auxiliary Agencies		23.81

4. Operation of Plant

Janitor's Service	936.00	
Water, Fuel, Light and Power.....	920.00	
Total Operation of Plant		1,856.00

5. Upkeep of Plant

(Repairs and Replacements)

Equipment	178.42	178.42
-----------------	--------	--------

Total Maintenance (Support)		<u>\$22,782.64</u>
-----------------------------	--	--------------------

(B) ESTABLISHMENT AND EXTENSION OF PLANT

New Equipment	29.82	
Freight	7.14	36.96

Total A and B		<u>\$22,819.60</u>
---------------------	--	--------------------

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942

(Continued from preceding page)

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources

other than Local Taxation

Smith Hughes Fund \$1,187.79

Cash received from Work and Products 34.11

Total Income from Sources other

than Local Taxation \$1,221.90

Net Maintenance Sum 21,561.74

Appropriation for 1942 23,106.00

Appropriation A and B less Smith Hughes

Fund 21,631.81

Balance 1,474.19

APPENDIX II

Numerical

Table 1

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

National Census, 1940	84,323
State Census, 1935	86,785

II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings	22
Number of occupied Class Rooms	291

High 82 Elementary 209

III. Teachers—December, 1942

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal	1	0	1
High School Teachers	55	57	112
Total in High School	56	57	113
Elementary Principals	7	14	21
Elementary Teachers	0	223	223
Total in Elementary	7	237	244

Supervisors:

Of Primary Grades	2	2
Of Reading and Literature	1	1
Of Drawing	2	2
Of Music 1	2	3
Of Writing	1	1
Of Physical Training .....1		1
Of Manual Training..... 1		1
Total Supervisors 3	8	11

Teachers of Special Subjects:

Of Sewing	9	9
Of Cooking	6	6
Of Manual Training 6		6
Of Physical Training 6	4	10
Total Special Subjects 12	19	31
Total in Day Schools .....78	321	399

Evening Teachers—December, 1942

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor	0	1	1
High School	12*	15	27
Principals, Evening, Elementary	1	2	3
Grammar School Dept. III. Minors	1	11	12
Adult	0	22	22
Teachers of Outside Classes	1	11	12

*Including Principal.

Total in Evening Schools	15	62	77
--------------------------------	----	----	----

Total in Day and Evening Schools....	93	383	476
--------------------------------------	----	-----	-----

IV. Attendance—December, 1942

	1941	1942	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment	10,739	9,932	—807.
Average No. belonging	9,066.89	8,355.76	—711.13
Average attendance	8,501.68	7,897.35	—604.33
Percent attendance	93.77	94.51	+ .74
High School Graduates	751	739	— 12.

V. Attendance in December, 1942

	1941	1942	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	8,791	8,067	—724
In High School	3,285	2,780	—505
In Elementary Schools	5,506	5,287	—219
In First Grade	733	672	— 61
In Second Grade	651	630	— 21
In Third Grade	636	595	— 41
In Fourth Grade	672	614	— 58
In Fifth Grade	656	650	— 6
In Sixth Grade	653	669	+ 16
In Seventh Grade	684	665	— 19
In Eighth Grade	687	649	— 38
Ungraded	59	55	— 4
Kindergarten	75	88	+ 13

VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1942

	1941	1942	Increase or Decrease
High School	538	407	—131
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	27	35	+ 8
El. Schools, Illiterate minors	25	12	— 13
Adult Immigrants	1466	1112	—354

VII.

Calendar Year 1942

Number of Days Schools were in Session

Number of days schools were actually in session	174
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays.....	7
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee....	14
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal	5
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year	34.8

Table 2

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1942	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	191	9	21.2
Arlington	176	8	22.
Breen	292	14	20.8
Bruce	496	20	24.8
Donovan	157	5	31.4
Essex	289	9	32.1
Hood	412	16	25.7
Lawlor	152	8	19.
*Leahy	225	10	22.5
*Leonard	294	13	22.6
Lowell	104	4	26.
Oliver	526	23	22.8
Packard	239	10	23.9
Prospect	106	5	21.2
Riverside	78	4	19.5
Rollins	299	13	23.
Saunders	149	6	24.8
Storrow	167	7	23.8
Tarbox	452	18	25.1
Washington	107	4	26.7
Wetherbee	232	10	23.2
	<hr/> 5143	<hr/> 216	<hr/> 23.8

*Kindergarten Excluded

*Lawrence Street Excluded

Table 3

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Atten.
1933	13,404	11,539	11,013	.95
1934	13,558	11,766	11,301	.96
1935	13,413	11,383	10,817	.95
1936	12,988	11,058	10,566	.96
1937	12,478	10,613	10,099	.95
1938	12,585	10,964	10,435	.96
1939	12,480	10,047	9,589	.95
1940	11,292	9,678.48	9,196.17	.95
1941	10,739	9,066.89	8,501.68	.94
1942	9,932	8,355.76	7,897.35	.95

Table 4

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER
TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1933	31.4
December, 1934	30.6
December, 1935	29.5
December, 1936.....	29.1
December, 1937	27.4
December, 1938	26.3
December, 1939	24.8
December, 1940	24.9
December, 1941	24.3
December, 1942	23.8

Table 5

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST
FIVE YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

1938

- 159 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 67 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 2 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 4 rooms taught by two teachers.

1939

- 203 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 41 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 1 room, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 4 rooms taught by two teachers.

1940

- 164 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 44 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 1 room, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 4 rooms taught by two teachers.

1941

- 160 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 44 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 0 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 1 room taught by two teachers.

1942

- 178 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 28 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 2 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 1 room taught by two teachers.

*Lawrence Street School and Kindergarten not included.

Table 6

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

I. For the Calendar Year of 1942

Average membership	2942
Number of entering class	811
Number of Graduates	739
Number of teachers	113
(including Principal)	

II. For the School Year Ending June 1942

Number enrolled	3470
Average number belonging	3121.49
Average attendance	2946

Table 7

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPLS IN EACH
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN
DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Eighth	928	888	788	687	649
Seventh	939	822	733	684	665
Sixth	805	757	719	653	669
Fifth	743	677	653	656	650
Fourth	676	674	685	672	614
Third	690	687	695	636	595
Second	760	754	662	651	630
First	811	791	747	733	672
Ungraded	99	87	79	59	55
Kindergarten	93	84	93	75	88
Totals	6544	6221	5854	5506	5287

Table 8

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

1942

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of unlawful absences	75	54	59	71	53	28	39	46	37	44	506
Cases of Tardiness Investigated... 2		3	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	3	14
Special Home Inquiries Made..... 5		0	4	0	0	3	8	6	0	2	28
Home Permit Investigations..... 1		0	1	4	2	1	12	3	8	2	34
Follow-Up Cases—Left School 2		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Total Visits to Home .....198		206	174	168	118	94	142	107	106	118	1431
Newsboys Warned	2	4	1	3	5	2	0	2	3	2	24
Number of Prosecutions	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Placed on Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sent to Essex County Train'g Sch. 0		0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Ev'ng Sch. Absence Investigated 0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Certificate Cases inves-											
tigated	5	4	4	5	8	6	16	8	8	7	71
Report of Families in Need..... 5		8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	15
Report to School Nurse	12	14	14	14	10	6	0	6	4	12	92

AWARD OF PRIZES—JUNE. 1942

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL
Melvin Bernard Miller
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND CERTIFICATE
Burton Irwin Korelitz
3. BOSTON COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
Michael Francis Toohig
4. GERRISH PRIZES
Trigonometry, Robert Frederick Petzold
Plane Geometry, Elizabeth Jocelyn Sawyer, 1943
5. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES
Bertha Ruth Gallagher
Bedros Kamitian
6. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL
Robert Frederick Petzold
7. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL
Doris Blake Uttley
8. ERNEST C. JEWELL MEMORIAL PRIZE
Julie Anne Klimas
9. CREGG MEDAL
Clinton Pembroke Vose, Jr.
10. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS
1945 Antoinetta Fera, Hagop Najarian
1944 Lois E. Baker, Ralph A. Warshaw
1943 Veda Strazdas, Peter Butler
1942 Lola Glazerman, Melvin B. Miller
11. HOOD MEDALS
Calvin Morgan Dolan
Joseph Carter Regan
12. BOWKER BULLETIN PRIZE
Charlotte Marlene Spieler
13. THOMAS DOWNEY SCHOLARSHIP
Calvin Morgan Dolan

RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1942

School	Teacher	Resignation	In Service
Physical Education	Eleanor Coan	June 30	6 years
Oliver	Margaret Durgin	Dec. 22	22 "

TEACHERS RETIRED

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Rollins	Catherine L. Fitzpatrick	March 1	48 years
Saunders	Nellie S. Stackpole	June 30	47 "
Saunders	Josephine A. Kelley	June 30	49 "
Tarbox	Theresa L. Smith	June 30	47 "
Washington	Mabel J. Cheney	June 30	48 "
Washington	Elizabeth S. McGregor	June 30	48 "
Sewing	Ellen F. Scanlon	June 30	26 "
Leonard	Anna C. Lane	June 30	47 "
Oliver	Margaret T. Donovan	June 30	36 "

EVENING SCHOOLS

★ On Leave.

★★ In Military Service.

MS—Military Substitute.

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles \$2,500

PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming \$ 900

Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor \$ 600

Essex School, Regina McCarthy \$3.20 an evening

Packard School, Sally Corbett \$3.20 an evening

TEACHERS

High School

★Alice Balfrey

Mary Banville

Margaret Bartley

★★Augustine Bradley

Judith Branz

Francis Bresnahan

MS—Edmund Burke

★★John Burke

★★Edward Callahan

Thomas Coskren

★Gregory Derby

Alice Dineen

Anna Donohue

★Philip Dowd

Margaret Howard

★★William Keller

MS—Ann Kelleher

Frederick B. Kfoury

MS—Herman Laudani

Walter Lynch

★Joseph McDonald

MS—Ann McEneaney

Mary McQuillan

Eleanor Noonan

Mary O'Connor

Elizabeth O'Connor

John O'Connor

MS—Anna O'Dowd

MS—Albert Petteruto

Marie T. Riley

Dominic Rossi

C. Grace Sullivan

Frank Sullivan

★★Katherine Sullivan

★★William Toye

Ralph Wolfendale

M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk

Oliver School

Michael Marchese

★★John McKenna

Rita O'Leary

Josephine Wholley

Adult Division

★★Joseph Callahan

Catherine Chesworth

★William Dyleski

Doris Groesbeck

Pauline Howard

Mary Lamond

Mary Lanigan

Catherine Lyons

Mary McDonnell

★★John McKallagat

★Mary McLaughlin

Mildred Mulcahy

Stella Macaione

Helen O'Connor

Julia I. Murphy

★★Pasquale Paolino

Christine Quartarone

Evelyn Rancourt

E. Pauline Spalke

Ita Sullivan

Essex School

Adelaide Arivella

Adult Division

Rita McCarthy

Margaret V. Murphy

Packard School

Sarah Corbett

Adult Division

Mary Kane

Rita Dineen

Mary Paquette

TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION IN
CLASSES OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Clotilda Cullinan	Eva Morache
Marguerite Frawley	★★Genevieve O'Brien
★★Americo Fusco	Margaret O'Sullivan
Margaret Gregg	Alice Petterutti
Catherine Griffin	Mary Piscitello
Agnes Kileen	Fred Samia
Helena McCall	Maria Scalora
Pasquale Messa	

(Evening High School Teachers, \$4.00 an evening;

Elementary Teachers, \$2.80 an evening)

APPENDIX III

HISTORICAL

Graduations, 1942

The graduation exercises of the class of 1942 of the High School, were held at Memorial Park, Wednesday evening, June 10. The address was delivered by Mr. Alfred Graham Baldwin, A. B., B. D. and diplomas were presented to 739 graduates by Hon. James P. Meehan, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises at Memorial Park, on Thursday evening, June 18. The address was delivered by Mr. Joe Mitchell Chapple, World Traveler. Diplomas were presented to 684 graduates by Mr. Joseph T. Hanlon, Mr. Edward T. Grimley, Mrs. Joseph A. Jordan and Attorney Marie E. Walsh, members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in St. Mary's Auditorium, Monday evening, April 6, 1942. Diplomas were presented to 133 graduates by Mr. Joseph T. Hanlon, member of the School Committee.

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SALUTATORY ADDRESS

JULIE ANNE KLIMAS

MUSIC—Singing—"High School Song", Edward H. McCabe

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS

JOSEPH CARTER REGAN

MUSIC—Band—"American Rhapsody" . . Newell Long

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES

ALFRED GRAHAM BALDWIN, A. B., B. D.

Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts

MUSIC—Band--Selection from the "Red Mill," Victor Herbert

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, MEDALS, AND PRIZES

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING—Class Ode

CLASS ODE

Words by Claire Frances Cyr

Music by Arlene Elizabeth Gerstenberger

With highest hopes, we take our place,
Our banners all unfurled—
Prepared to meet what one must face
In this unsettled world.

We've had our years of pleasantry
At our Alma Mater—
Whose corridors, in memory,
Will echo with our laughter.

Our dreams are bright with eagerness,
Our hopes, to us, so dear—
Our minds are whispering "Success",
Our hearts have sensed no fear.

We pray that when the turmoil's passed
And mankind's hatred spent —
The world that's ours will know at last
What Brotherhood once meant.

Oh may we penetrate the dawn
Of life's eternal plight —
That we may, once more, gaze upon
A future safe and bright.

SINGING—Star Spangled Banner

HONOR ROLL

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Estelle Ida Basinow	Mary Elizabeth McEneaney
Thelma Lila Brand	Ruth Ann Mooradkanian
Francis Joseph Caffrey	Freida Patricia Padvaiskas
Edmund Carl Chulada	Ralph Joseph Palermo
Herbert Murray Cohen	Arthur Anthony Passaretti
Salvatore Colombo	Irene Rita Penda
Lucrezia Lucy Cricchio	Mildred Esther Perlmutter
Claire Frances Cyr	Robert Frederick Petzold
Calvin Morgan Dolan	Joseph Carter Regan
Bertha Ruth Gallagher	Doris Rita Richards
Selma Pearl Geller	Gretchen Rosemary Riese
Arlene Elizabeth	Phyllis Rosenberg
Gerstenberger	Miriam Selma Rubins
Eleanor Ann Golus	Ida Mary Salemi
Pauline Leona Goulet	Charlotte Marlene Spieler
Gloria Ann Haddad	Gertrude Rose Stoelzel
Doryce Claire Hoelzel	Amelia Agnes Stundza
Helen Mary Kaminski	Reina Pearl Taverner
Bedros Kamitian	Patricia Ann Turner
Julie Anne Klimas	Doris Blake Uttley
Marilyn Dorothy Leaver	Clinton Pembroke Vose, Jr.
Simone Mariange Malenfant	Vera Wolkovich
Mary Maneatis	Richard Zakarian

WITH DISTINCTION

Josephine Bernardette Anton	Alice Keljook
Antoinette Rosaria Aufiero	Helen Laudani
Helen Ruth Balabin	Anna May Lawn
Violet Doris Belanger	Chafick Nicholas Mansour
Beatrice Brewer	Joseph George Martin
Shirley Helene Bunten	Helen Miriam McCormack
Carol Elizabeth Carbonneau	Charles Raymond McIntosh
Sylvia Rose Cellamare	Melvin Bernard Miller
Barbara Ellen Couig	Ennis Joseph Montella
Barbara Elizabeth Dayson	Isabel Cecile Oertel
Laurence Benjamin DeBurro	Albert Louis Posternak
Grace Anna Dunbar	Charles Francis Riemitis
Thomai Fassas	Lydia Irene Rogers
Nellie Santa Fichera	Ruth Naomi Rogers
Evelyn Hope Frangente	Anna Jean Schiavone
Fernande Blanche Goulet	Olga Edna Sholik
Marion Julia Harnedy	Roland Arthur Spencer
Marie Hassey	Ernest David Stansfield, Jr.
Louise Gertrude Hayes	Barbara Anne Thompson
Marion Hey	Barbara Louise Toneatti
John Joseph Hogan, Jr.	Mary Susan Ursillo

LIST OF GRADUATES

Anna Ruth Abate	Wildor Joseph Barron
Sophie Abucewicz	James Charles Bartley
Frances Mary Adams	Abraham David Bashara
Alice Mary Aeed	Estelle Ida Basinow
Sally Lillian Alakel	Margaret Mary Bateman
Mary Florentine Albers	Chester Joseph Baton
Marilyn Phyllis Albert	Marie Orise Beauchesne
Thomas George Alcaresc	John Patrick Begley
Dolores Jean Allicon	Kevin Patrick Begley
Thelma Winifred Allston	Clare Catherine Beirne
Maurice Alper	Violet Doris Belanger
Philomina Mary Alvino	Shirley Marion Benoit
James W. Ambrey	David Summer Berenson
Carmelo Joseph Amoroso	Phyllis Eleanor Berenson
Ruth Andrews	Cecile Marcelle Bergeron
Nicholas William	Lorraine Gilda Bergeron
Andriopoulos	Margaret Rose Berry
Josephine Bernardette Anton	Virginia Beatrice Berthel
Valentino Saverio Apice	Eldon Joseph Berthiaume
Patricia Denise April	Edward Joseph Berthold
Sarah Judith Arakelian	Anna Theresa Beshara
John Arboch, Jr.	Emil Alfred Bilodeau
Louis Joseph Arcidiacono	Harriet Mae Black
Mildred Veronica Arena	Albert Joseph Blazavitch
Joseph John Argenziano	Albert Blazonis
Olive Mary Arsenault	Frances Esther Blotner
Gilbert Marcel Aspeslagh	Laurence Blouin
Antoinette Rosaria Aufiero	William Clinton Bluemel
John Clement Avallone	James Norman Boardman
Rose Babigian	John Edward Bodenrader
Anna Frances Bailey	Raymond Gilbert Bolan
Henry Reginald Bailey, Jr.	Albert Francis Bolton
Andrew Alexander Baillie	Antoinette Margaret Bonanno
• Helen Ruth Balabin	Rose Anne Bonfiglio
Anthony Joseph Balsamo	Manuel Borba
George Gerard Barbin	Mary Theresa Borgesi
Michael Anthony Bardwell	Raymond Edward Bouchard

Edna Rita Bourdelais	Sylvia Rose Cellamare
Dorothy Gartner Brainerd	Mary Chakurmanian
Russell Gordon Bramhall	Angel Elizabeth Chatalian
Thelma Lila Brand	Veronica Rita Chiarenza
John Patrick Bresnahan	Mary Chontoian
Beatrice Brewer	Florence Josephine Chudzicka
William Patrick Buckley	Edmund Carl Chulada
Charles John Budrevich	Stephen Joseph Ciofolo
Joseph A. Buggea	Elvira Margherita Cirella
Philip Gordon Buker	Santina Mary Ciulla
Edmund Charles Buloth	Harold Edward Cleary
Bruno Joseph Bulovas	Helen Frances Cloonan
Shirley Helene Bunten	Patrick Joseph Cloonan
William Joseph Burke	Arlene Elizabeth Cochrane
Albert Phillip Cadarette	William Laurie Coggins
Irene Theresa Cadarette	Mary Josephine Cogliandro
Francis Joseph Caffrey	Frank Allen Cohen
Elaine June Callahan	Herbert Murray Cohen
John Wagstaff Callahan	Salvatore Colombo
Arlene Mae Cammett	Michael James Comparone
Pasquale Andrew Calobrisi	Marie Veronica Concemi
Eleanor Mary Campbell	Justine Rosetta Connolly
Angelina Mary Campiola	Santina Grace Consentino
Charles Thomas Canto	Josephine Frances Consoli
Mary Josephine Carbonaro	Leo Eugene Constantineau
Carol Elizabeth Carbonneau	Virginia Conway
Estelle Carolyn Cardoza	Joseph John Corey
Joseph Leo Carney	James Joseph Corliss, Jr.
Barbara Marie Carpenito	Barbara Ellen Couig
Robert Wilmouth Carraher	Howard Wilfred Cox, Jr.
Charles Michael Carroll	Thomas Arthur Craddock
Constance Marguerite Carroll	Dorothy Marian Cravino
Frances Mary Carrubba	Richard Henry Crawley
Lula Gertrude Carter	Lucrezia Lucy Cricchio
Pauline Susan Carter	Carmela Antoinette Crisa
Jeanette Lucy Caruso	Robert Arthur Crocker
Joseph Anthony Catalano	Arthur Crompton
Francis J. Cavarretta	John Joseph Cronin

Joseph Francis Cronin	Mary Frances Donovan
Virginia Elaine Cronin	William James Donovan
Edward Francis Crowley	Marguerite Suzanne Dorion
Shirley Mae Cunningham	Evelyn Mildred Dowe
Cecile Therese Curtin	Marie Lucie Dubrule
Josephine Ann Cuscia	John William Duckworth
Richard James Cushing	Frederick Joseph Duffen
Claire Frances Cyr	Paul Emile Dufour
John Anthony Czesniuk	Grace Anna Dunbar
Dorothy Florence D'Agostino	Edward Joseph Duquette
Albert Joseph Daigle	Clare Marie Dwan
Barbara Elizabeth Dayson	Mary Jacqueline Dwyer
Edwin Joseph Dean	Ruth Elizabeth Eastman
Edmund Armond DeBarba	Ruth Florence Eaton
Laurence Benjamin DeBurro	Marjorie McLean Edmond
Mary Frances DeCaro	Gladys Evelyn Edwards
Angelina Mary DeFrancesco	Pauline Ruth Eichner
Anthony Joseph DeFrancesco	Jason Sundel Elias
John Salvatore DeFusco	Mae Ellis
Anthony George DelleChiaie	Maryrose Rita Facella
Carmela Marie DeLucia	Rita Gertrude Fairburn
Grace Theresa DeMarco	Joseph Augustine Fallon, Jr.
Aldona Julia Demsis	Evelyn Teresa Faria
James Henry Derby	Lorraine Ann Faris
Leo Crawford Despres, Jr.	Philomena Nancy Faro
Margaret Amelia DeVincentis	Thomai Fassas
Arleen Dhooge	Elizabeth Mary Fay
George James Dias	Emilia Mary Feole
Warren Frederick Dietzel	Rita Theresa Feole
Nicholas John DiNoto	Grace Jennie Ferlito
Clara Alba Diodati	Gaetana Mary Ferrara
Joseph Salvatore DiPietro	Albert Frank Ferrucci
Anne Lucy DiSalvo	Bessie Ann Fichera
Dorothy Ann DiZazzo	John Joseph Fichera
Marion Dloogov	Josephine Marie Fichera
Calvin Morgan Dolan	Nellie Santa Fichera
Marguerite Claire Donahue	John Francis Fleming
Geraldine Donovan	George Francis Fling, Jr.

William Joseph Foley	Lola Glazerman
Francis Xavier Ford	Norman Goldenberg
Bernard Joseph Fountain	Rhoda Shirley Goldman
Rose Marie Fragala	Eleanor Ann Golus
Evelyn Hope Frangente	Fernande Blanche Goulet
Harry Joseph Frank	Pauline Leona Goulet
Henry Richard Franz	Roland Joseph Goulet
Irene Calder Fraser	Dorothy Mary Grant
Irene Dorothy Freitas	Mary Rita Grasso
Shirley Evelyn Fritzsche	Rose Greenwood
Barbara Mae Furneaux	Thomas Francis Griffin
Gloria Therese Fusco	Placido Edward Grigoli
Mafalda Thelma Fusco	Thaddeus William Grzybowski
Joseph John Gabriel	Constance Mary Guerrera
Helen Barbara Gacioch	Leona Elizabeth Guilfoyle
Warren Gaffney	Muriel Florence Guilmette
Helen Marie Gaffny	Robert Everett Guptill
Paul Raymond Gagne	Gloria Ann Haddad
Bertha Ruth Gallagher	Angelina Hagopian
Bertrand Paul Gallant	Lala Agnes Hagopian
Ann Louise Galli	Margaret Hagopian
Anthony Michael Gallo	Joseph James Hajjar
Salvatore Vincent Galluzzo	Philip Peter Hale
Robert Verrill Ganley	Denise Rita Hamlin
Helen Garabedian	Dorothy Ann Hancock
Salvatore Alfio Garozzo	Jane Marie Hancock
Walter Gartside	Francis Richard Hannay
Eileen Claire Garvey	Rosemarie Natalie Hannigan
• John Albert Gaudes	Marion Julia Harnedy
Mary Ruth Gaudes	Dorothy Rita Hart
Mary Alexievna Gavriluk	Marion Jean Haseltine
Kathleen Agnes Geary	Marie Hassey
Selma Pearl Geller	Cecelia Claire Hatem
Arlene Elizabeth	Francis John Hayes
Gerstenberger	Louise Gertrude Hayes
Joseph Robert Gianni	Arthur Edwin Healey
Patricia Anne Gibbons	Clare Marie Heinrich
Frieda Gilbert	Anita Margaret Herdegen
Cresoline Cunha Gill	

Marion Hey	Hubert Joseph Kelley, Jr.
Robert John Higgins	Marie Rita Kelley
William Frank Hildebrandt	Clayton Bernard Kelly
Doryce Claire Hoelzel	Asa Robert Kent
John Joseph Hogan, Jr.	Arlene Louise Kester
Stephanie Eleanor Homa	Victor Kiamie
Mildred Alice Horne	Joseph John Kikutis
Aghavny Zepure Hovnanian	Julie Anne Klimas
Kajag John Hovnanian	Arline Anna Klob
Edward James Howard	Mary Theresa Klufts
Stephen Vincent Hughes, Jr.	Joseph Vincent Knightly
David Franklin Hussey	Frank John Kobos
Janice Ann Hyland	John Walter Kobos, Jr.
Louise Marie Iacozzi	Francis John Kobrenski
Elvira Rita Iannazzi	Arthur Warren Koehler
Adele Grace Iannazzo	Edward Joseph Kopczynski
Joseph Ippolito	Burton Irwin Korelitz
Edward Joseph Jaglowski	Mildred Kornichuk
Claire Rita Janvier	Helen Kozachuk
Edward John Jarosz	Frederick Rudolph Kuehn
Laura Catherine Jaworski	Wanda Catherine Kunowski
Doris Catherine Johnson	Alfred John Kurek
Lois Lorraine Johnson	Lionel Arthur Labrie
Robert Felix Jost	Lillian Dorothy Lacolla
Edward David Jowdy	Robert Fernand LaFlamme
Richard Laurence Judge	Norman Leo LaFleur
Irene Anne Kaiko	Dorothy Ann Lamontagne
Helen Mary Kaminski	Nicoletta Lampros
Bedros Kamitian	George A. Lannan
Jean Karaceski	Dorothea Rita Laplante
Sara Honore Kattar	Phyllis Gloria Larco
Barbara Evelyn Kay	Celia Mary LaTorre
Mildred Kay	Dorothy Anne Latulippe
Mitchell Deeb Keamy	Helen Laudani
John Michael Keefe	Charles James Lavenia
Raymond Edson Keene	Harold William Lavers
Alice Keljook	Anna May Lawn
Barbara Marie Kelleher	George David Leas

Marilyn Dorothy Leaver	Anne Mary Manzi
Joseph Ludger Leduc	Gloria Theresa Maranto
Arthur Ernest Lefebvre	Omerine Marie Marasse
Claire Leatrice Lemay	Thomas Frank Marchese
Raymond Joseph Lemieux	Algird Blodislaw Marcinonis
Frances Violet Lessard	Rose Margene
Harry William Levin	Alexander Donald Marinelli
Helen Elizabeth Leyland	Beatrice Elaine Marino
Jennie Limanni	Lucy Georgianna Marino
Frances Linehan	Nelson Albert Marquis
Genevieve Frances Lloyd	Raymond Ernest Marquis
Viola Mary Lomastro	Viola Mary Marsella
Josephine Anne Lo Piano	Eleanor Jane Marshall
Violet Phyllis Lostimolo	Pauline Edna Marsland
Elizabeth Claire Lundgren	Arthur Peter Martel, Jr.
Harold John Lunn	Gerard Henry Martin
Edward Francis Lynch	Joseph George Martin
John Raymond Lynch	Leslie Joseph Martin
Robert Emmett Lynch	Russell Martin
Agnes Imelda Lyons	Thomas James Martino
Angelo Macaione, Jr.	Germaine Patricia Massoud
Alfred Charles Maccaron	Walter Fred Matish
Carmelo Alfio Maccarone	Elizabeth Louise Matteo
John Gardner MacIntyre	John Francis McAuliffe
Emily Elizabeth Mackraz	Gilbert Alexander McCann
Joseph White Mahoney	Barbara Mildred McCarthy
Simone Mariange Malenfant	Francis James McCarthy
Shaffie Joseph Mallen	Frederick Augustus McCarthy
Jennie Antionette Mamino	John Francis McCarthy
Luigi Alfonse Mancini	Thomas Leo McCarthy
Mary Maneatis	Helen Miriam McCormack
Elizabeth Louise Manion	Donald Henry McDonald
James Michael Manning	Mary Elizabeth McEneaney
Ruth Ann Manning	Evelyn Marie McGuigan
Claire Florence Manock	Charles Raymond McIntosh
Chafick Nicolas Mansour	John Paul McKernan
Edward Anthony Mansour	Bernard Paul McLellan
Thomas John Mansour	Eileen Emily McMahon

Shirley Ann McNally	Mary Elizabeth Nagle
Eileen Albertha McNeill	Arthur Najarian
Eileen Frances McNulty	Margaret Marie Naroian
Patrick Francis McNulty	James John Nassar, Jr.
Bernard Peter McParland	Josephine Mary Nastasia
Margaret Clare McQuillan	Martin John Nazaretian
Carl William Meinelt	Edna Agnes Nazaruk
Rose Marie Melle	Robert Arthur Nery
Gregory Edward Melnick	Mildred Eleanor Newall
George Thomas Mendonsa	John Wilfred Nical
Viola Joanna Menery	Ernest Elphage Nolet
Victor Alexander Miele	Claire Marie Novak
Doris Carolyn Miller	Joseph Felix Nowicki
Melvin Bernard Miller	Betty Jean O'Brien
Robert Melvin Milstone	Marie Arlene O'Brien
Thomas Arthur Mixon, Jr.	Eileen Veronica O'Connor
Anne Emilie Molchan	George William O'Connor
Ennis Joseph Montella	Isabel Cecile Oertel
Ruth Ann Mooradkanian	John Ambrose O'Hearn
Charles Jabez Moore	Sophie Valery Olefirowicz
Mildred Joyce Moore	Eugenía Olivera
Joseph James Moran	Dorothy Mary O'Neil
Paul Mordach	Francis Patrick O'Neil
Miriam Gilbert Morgan	Hedwig Barbara Ordzie
Irene Ann Morkeske	Paulyne Ann Owen
Harold Joseph Morley, Jr.	Freida Patricia Padvaiskas
Stella Mothon	Thomas Joseph Page, Jr.
Gerald Joseph Motta	Zareh Pahigian
Joseph Augustine Moynihan	Ralph Joseph Palermo
Mary Ann Mulligan	Joseph Ignatius Palys
Joseph Francis Murphy	Margaret Pegrouhle Papazian
Lee Andrew Murphy	Florence Sarah Pappalardo
Margaret Mary Murphy	Joseph Anthony Pappalardo
Vincent Augustine Murphy	John Aristides Pappas
William Rodger Murphy	Harold John Paragamian
Elaine Frances Murray	Maria Grace Parenti
Mildred Ann Murray	Ralph Herbert Paresky
Samuel Joseph Musumeci	Elaine Marie Parker

Herbert William Parthum	Alexandra Marie Rapa
Arthur Anthony Passaretti	Ascenzia Theresa Rapisardi
Mildred Helen Passler	Philip Anthony Rapisardi
Mildred Loretta Pawlisheck	James Augustine Reed
Edith Jane Payne	Joseph Carter Regan
Louis Vincent Pekarski	Gladys Melba Reifel
Paul Pekunece	Mary Elizabeth Reilly
Irene Rita Penda	Beatrice Marie Reinhold
Thomas Henry Pendergast, Jr	Philip Albert Retelle
Salvatore Leo Pennisi	Irma Elizabeth Reynolds
Mildred Esther Perlmutter	Jennie Joanna Ribauda
Marghurita Perrotta	Doris Rita Richards
Louis Peters	Charles Francis Riemitis
Ruby Caroline Peterson	Gretchen Rosemary Riese
Raymond Petralia	Placido Fred Rinaldo
Charles Salvatore Petralito	Clyde Francis Roberts, Jr.
John Joseph Petralito	Elizabeth Dinsmore Robinson
Flora Anne Pettine	June Claire Roddy
Robert Frederick Petzold	Lydia Irene Rogers
Walter Philip Phillips	Ruth Naomi Rogers
Henry Matthew Piecuch	Phyllis Rosenberg
Frank Walter Pilch	Anthony Joseph Ross
Ruth Rose Piltch	Shirley Viola Rother
Alfred Joseph Pinnell	Pauline Marguerite Roy
Clarice Gertrude Pinto	Miriam Selma Rubins
Angelica Mary Pitocchelli	Dorothy Winifred Ruffen
Rita Emelia Pivin	John Michael Russo
Daniel John Placido	Harry Joseph Saab
Genevieve Sophie Platek	Mary Ann Saab
Edmund Albin Plonowski	Michael Charles Saab
Stanley Anthony Plonowski	Edward Peter Salem
Albert Louis Posternak	Ida Mary Salemi
George Patrick Powers	Salvatore John Salerno
Walter William Prestosz	Gertrude Mary Salois
Peter Edward Prone	Anna Josephine Sammartano
Gabriel Joseph Pustel	Irvin Jason Sandler
Lorraine Olive Racicot	Joan Claire Sandler
Paul N. Racicot	Nora Louise Sanocki

Anthony Salvatore Sapienza	Richard Albert Smith
Barbara Love Sarver	Veronica Rita Smith
Lena Sophie Sawchuk	Charles Ralph Smulkowski
Anna Jean Schiavone	Sophie Smuss
Shirley Lila Schwartz	Richard Arnold Sobil
Dominic Joseph Sciuto	Edmond Joseph Solomon
Lloyd William Scott	Emily Mary Somma
Phyllis Ruth Scott	Achille Henry Soubry
Josephine Rita Scuderi	James Harold Spanks
Henry Peter Sebrowsky	Roland Arthur Spencer
Rita Madelene Seeche	Charlotte Marlene Spieler
Ruth Rebecca Segel	Thomas Salvatore Spitoleri
Elliott Lennox Semple	Virginia Srabian
Walter George Senior	Pauline Stanina
Julia Caroline Seremet	Ernest David Stansfield, Jr.
Joseph John Sessa	Elizabeth Ann Stanton
John Edward Severance	Edward Alfred St. Aubin
James Rowland Sewell, Jr.	Merrill Steinberg
Robert Oliver Sewell	Dorothy Alice Steiner
Caroline Kathleen Shaheen	Dorothy Ruth Steinert
Helen Elizabeth Shaker	John James Stella
Madeline Norma Shamesman	Frances Mary Stevens
Dorothy Norma Shearer	Mary Christina St. Germain
John Thomas Sheehan	Marcel George St. Hilaire
Rose Mary Shiepe	Gertrude Rose Stoelzel
Olga Edna Sholik	Irene Thelma Stoessel
Alan Merrill Shycoff	Vito Anthony Stramondo
Anthony Joseph Signorelli	Amelia Agnes Stundza
Bertha Simm	Frederick Raymond Sullivan
Edward Harvey Simon	William Cornelius Sullivan
Dorothy Emma Simpson	Roland Michael Tardugno
Louise Ruth Simpson	John Joseph Tatros
Marianne Lucy Sinclitico	James Francis Tattan, Jr.
Harris Angelo Sirigos	Reina Pearl Taverner
Louise Germaine Sirois	Catherine Marie Taylor
Irene Agatha Slomba	Arthur John Teichmann
Doris Gertrude Smerdon	Arline Ruth Teichmeier
James Malcolm Smith	Elsie Rose Teixera

Josephine Anna Tela
Thaddeus Stanley Tenczar
Barbara Anne Thompson
Jason Paul Toabe
Alfred Joseph Tomaselli
Barbara Louise Toneatti
Michael Francis Toohig
Leo Joseph Tortora
Margaret Lydia Towey
Rita Marie Trainor
Edward Treshinsky
Harold Ralph Tripoli
Italia Mary Troianello
Albert Cyril Trudel
Myron Trzcinski
Patricia Ann Turner
William Thomas Turner
Robert Turton
Walter Akeroyd Turton
Mary Susan Ursillo
Raymond Anthony Ursillo
Doris Blake Uttley
Alfred Edward Vaas
Julie Cecelia Vallozza
Anne Marie Vetrano
Michael Joseph Vignale
Lillian Ann Vilicka
Elinor Murle Vogt
Florence Grace Vona

Clinton Pembroke Vose, Jr.
John Joseph Wagenbach
Rita Ann Wagner
John Francis Walsh
Bruno John Wawszkiewicz
Kathleen Ruth Wefers
Frederick William Welch
Irving White
Mary Katherine White
Gladys Whittemore
Blanche Lillian Wilk
Albert Thomas Willett
Shirley Ann Williams
Priscilla Barbara Wingate
Sonia Marie Winneryk
Norma May Winslow
Geraldine Gertrude Wirth
Aldona Pauline Woitkun
Vera Wolkovich
Marion Emily Wood
George William York
Betty Reba Young
Genevieve Yuszkus
Jennie Marie Zagalanski
Frederick Stephen Zajac
Richard Zakarian
Santo Matthew Zappala
John Edward Zebrowski
Eleanor Louise Zecchini

GRADUATION

LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Thursday Evening, June 18, 1942

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG

SONG—"America" from the Symphony "America" Bloch

SELECTION—"American Rhapsody" Newell-Long
Lawrence High School Band

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. JOE MITCHELL CHAPPLE

World Traveler

SONGS—(a) "A Song of Joy" Bornschein

(b) "When the Flag Goes By" Nevin

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

MR. JOSEPH T. HANLON

MR. EDWARD J. GRIMLEY

MRS. JOSEPH H. JORDAN

MISS MARIE E. WALCH

Members of the School Committee

SONG—"The Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH—Exit of Graduates

GRADUATES—GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Alfio F. Abate	George E. Lee
Dorothy C. Balletta	Romuald J. Mackiewicz
Mario J. Bernardini	James A. MacMillan
Anita Bernhardt	Norman Mawson, Jr.
Roland A. Berthel	David A. Melhorn
Thomas F. Cole	Edward B. Monti
John J. Collins, Jr.	John M. Moriarty
Emmanuel J. Contarino	Genevieve J. Morkzeski
Sebastian C. Di Solvo	Crocetta M. Plagenza
Dorothy R. Donahue	Marie D. Racite
Caroline M. Dudek	Dorothy C. Scandura
Thomas E. Fleming	Irene B. Serwin
Patricia M. Ford	Sophie M. Sieczkowski
Claire H. Gaffney	James A. Subatch
Vincent A. Galli	William J. Sullivan
Barbara H. Harrington	Bernice E. Taylor
Margaret C. Hill	Kenneth Towler
Richard A. Hoehn	John J. Traynor
Norman H. Hudson	Frances J. Turner
Shirley I. Keil	Jennie T. Yagiello
Frances M. Killen	Charles F. Zaccari
	Evelyn A. Zagula

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Clinton D. Allston	Edward I. Beauchesne
Christine D. Allston	J. Carol Bradley
Russell J. Arscott	Raymond D. Brouck
Gladys M. Arsenault	Stanley H. Brown
Michael Arvanitis	Ann E. Buckley
William E. Barron	George D. Burnham
Barbara J. Batal	Francis J. Carey
Ronald A. Bechard	Russeli Carrier.

Ruth E. Chadwick
M. Lorraine Chaisson
Dorothy F. Cocchiaro
Thelma M. Cody
M. Theresa Courcey
Theresa G. Covey
Robert J. Croteau
Clarie R. Curtis
Arthur M. Dallan
Vera E. Davidson
Rudolphe M. Demers
Irene J. Desjardins
John T. Donahue
Theresa J. Dufresne
Frederick Duncan, Jr.
Barbara R. Dwyer
Natalie S. Dwyer
Samuel H. Dyer
Geraldine M. Eichhorn
Joseph W. Ellsey
Shirley M. Farrell
Gerald L. Finberg
Harold Finegold
Esther Fiore
William G. Flieder
Glennis M. Fraize
Thelma M. Fredette
Anne M. Gaffny
Irene A. Gagne
Edna Gallay
Arline E. Gaudette
Louis G. Georgian
Albert H. Getchell
Shelia C. Gibbons
Robert J. Godin
Richard E. Griffin
Marilyn B. Harvey
Kathleen S. Hay

Barbara Hayes
Janet M. Haynes
Shirley M. Healey
Cecile R. Hebert
Doris A. Houghton
Marion L. Iacozzi
Harold Issenberg
Doris Jampens
Noubar C. Kamitian
Donald J. Keene
Daniel J. Kenneally
Charles C. Kennedy
Marlene P. Kenner
Zena J. Kozachuk
Gladys L. Labell
Constant Lambert, Jr.
Richard R. Landry
Theresa M. Landry
Rita T. Laurin
Henry J. Lawrence, Jr.
Marcelle LeBlanc
Maynard J. Lebowitz
Donald E. Lemay
Cecile J. Levesque
William F. Lynch
Nancy M. MacGilvrey
Claire E. Martin
Arlene N. Master
Alfred D. McGrath
Claire Mothon
Shirley M. Myers
Martin L. Neistadt
George H. Ogden
Paul R. Ouellette
Harry C. Pappas
Michael Pappas
Shirley A. Pearson
Leo P. Perreault

Frances W. Pineau
Dorothy M. Poirier
Robert Preston
Ernest C. Rajotte
Matthew Resnick
M. Claire Rogers
Jason Rosenberg
Jean M. Rousseau
Beatrice S. Sandler
Alita E. Sarver
Muriel C. Schlott
Arlene A. Schmottlach
Lillian E. Sears
N. Robert Semple
Elaine H. Shade
B. Jean Shea

Joan N. Silverman
Jay I. Slosberg
Gordon B. Smith
Thelma Mae Smith
John E. Spinney
Marion F. Spinney
Frances Steinberg
Robert S. Steinberg
Joan E. Steinberg
Gladys Swann
Harry R. Tait
Bernard J. Tay
Julien P. Vens, Jr.
Kenneth W. Wormwood
Evon M. Yameen
Joan Young
Daniel Zarzour

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Joseph M. Arcidiacono
Norman R. Blotner
Arlene E. Burba
Ernestina M. Campagnone
Ida A. Campagnone
Madeline M. Cardone
David J. Cascone
Robert A. Castricone
Alfred G. Coco
Katherine S. Connors
Carolyn T. De Angelis
Elizabeth M. De Angelis
Alfred A. De Fusco
Anna Deloian
Philip J. De Marco
John B. Devine
John Devlin
Justine M. Devlin

Grace M. DiMauro
Marion V. Fiedler
Howard E. Galley
Mary I. Garrett
Mary L. Griffin
Anna L. Hildebrandt
Ruth A. Hill
Raymond J. Ippolito
Beatrice L. Kalil
Marjorie A. Keljok
Barbara A. Lamond
Joseph A. Lawlor
Lillian G. Legunas
Marguerite M. Macaluso
Olga Mancini
Irene E. Matchmaker
Raffaella R. Mazzaglia
John J. McDermott

Laura M. Miele
John G. Miller
Rita M. Minicucci
Marilyn H. Moeckel
Elizabeth M. Mueller
Kenneth J. Naman
Alfred E. Nevins
Marie E. Norton
Raymond V. Palmegiano
Rita L. Panto
Anna L. Praetz
Grace F. Quaglietta
Daniel M. Quinlan
Robert J. Quinlan
Felicia A. Rapa
Thelma T. Rapa

Frank J. Ryan
Richard K. Sacco
Dolores Sackler
Nicholas F. Sangermano
Mary A. Sicurella
Raymond Skrodiss
Robert L. Smith
Ernest A. Spangler
John J. Stanin
Francis A. Stoessel
Michelina Taibbi
Florindo M. Verrecchia
Allan R. Wirth
Phyllis E. Wood
Genevieve R. Yanukonis
Yee Non Fong
Mary A. Zappala

OLIVER SCHOOL DISTRICT

Nicholas J. Alianiello
Paul A. Amato
Celia T. Autiello
Eugene A. Autiello
Grace M. Autieri
Andrew S. Bakios
Catherine A. Balsamo
Ruth N. Bankes
Rita J. Bastinelli
Angelina A. Benenati
Mary M. Bistany
Asunta S. Buggea
Gloria M. Calandriello
Catherine R. Cali
Francis Cali
Albert V. Campaiola
Francis G. Campbell
Claire Y. Caron

Philip J. Cavazza
Antoinette R. Cesere
Stephen A. Chiara
Lucy Ciccazzo
Rita E. Cocozza
William R. Condurelli
Angelo T. Cristaldi
Gloria R. Crocco
Jenny G. Crutale
Richard J. Daher
Rose M. Daher
Josephine N. D'Angio
Augustine L. DeBurro, Jr.
Dorothy M. DeCubellis
Eva C. DeFillippo
Bertha M. DeFusco
Louise M. DeLuca
Cora M. DeSantis

APPENDIX

John DiBenedetto, Jr.
 Virginia A. DiFrancesco
 Thomas C. DiGenti
 Mary A. DiGregorio
 Rita E. Diodati
 Carmellina M. DiZazzo
 Catherine Elia
 Annie R. Failla
 Alfio C. Faro
 Theresa A. Fazio
 Thomas J. Finocchiaro
 William P. Fortune
 Gaetana M. Forzese
 Mary R. Framiglio
 Joseph A. Frasca
 Angelina Fuoco
 Elizabeth Fuoco
 Gilda G. Fuoco
 Anna M. Gallo
 John A. Garozzo
 Arthur V. Gelardi
 Mary S. Genovese
 Ann T. Giaimo
 Adelaide L. Giarrusso
 Frederick J. Giarruso
 Biagina E. Gigliuto
 Dorothy T. Giguere
 Frank R. Giordano
 Mary S. Giuffrida
 Arthur Gouldsborough, Jr.
 Rosario J. Grasso
 Mary A. Greco
 Thelma R. Guessetto
 Grace Guiffrida
 Norma P. Guillote
 Anthony L. Gulla
 Ralph H. Henderson
 Normand D. Houle

Joseph L. Iannazzi
 Roseann M. Imondi
 Emelyn M. Joudrey
 Dorothy J. Joudy
 Rita D. Karlónas
 Mary T. Keaney
 Eric C. Klick
 Marion H. Kress
 Raymond R. LaCroix
 Joseph F. Lagana
 Robert F. Laird
 Dorothy R. Lamontagne
 Philip M. Larco
 Rita A. Latini
 Margaret R., Laudani
 Alfred J. Legere
 Elvira R. Leonardo
 Dorothy T. Lepine
 Nicholas L. Loffredo
 Anthony Longo
 Hector J. Longo
 Mary R. Longo
 Albert J. Maccarone
 Benjamin Maccarone
 Florence C. Maccarone
 Jacob Mambro
 Salvatore A. Mamino
 Bernard F. Markey
 Philomena M. Martelli
 Mary C. Massari
 Ida E. Massi
 Paul V. Meli
 Phyllis A. McLin
 Mary I. Mendes
 Lucy A. Mignanelli
 Connie M. Moscuza
 Emanuel F. Moscuza
 William F. Napolitano

Angela M. Nastasia	Domenica M. Scaletti
Michael J. Nastasia	Joseph A. Sciacca
Rene Nault	Velina C. Sciacca
Annie Nigohosian	Barbara M. Scuderi
Anna R. Palmieri	Helen Sears
Rita P. Palmieri	Salvatore J. Seminara
Anna M. Pappalardo	Harold I. Silverman
Carmelina N. Pellegrino	Joseph S. Spina
Elvira Perillo	Charles A. Stapulonis
Anthony J. Petralia	Garabed Stephanian
Grace C. Petralia	Salvatore F. Stramondo
Christine B. Petterute	Florence M. Sylvestro
Ralph J. Pettinelli	Florence R. Tagliaferro
Margaret M. Pierro	Louise A. Tesoro
Sebastian J. Pittera	Theresa M. Teti
Walter A. Pollano	Fred J. Tommasino, Jr.
Gilbert N. Pomerleau	Mary B. Torrisi
Therese A. Proulx	Lucille B. Tribou
Nellie F. Pupillo	Vincent A. Tudisca
Stephen F. Ragonese	Joseph P. Turrisi
Mary V. Rea	Helen Uzok
Salvatore S. Recupero	Florence R. Vallente
Angelina M. Reitano	Ann Verbickas
Beverly B. Ribas	Filomena M. Verdolotti
John A. Ricci	Frank J. Viola
Salvatore J. Rigoli	Sebastian J. Viola
Vincent D. Sabbatino	Helen S. Wallace
Alphonse A. Sammataro	Jennie L. Zampelli

PACKARD SCHOOL

Samuel L. Abbott	John L. Dean
Alfred J. Allaire	Doris Z. Dudash
Mary S. Baffo	Gilda M. Dziadosz
Lorraine T. Bilodeau	Chester A. Fieldsend, Jr.
Mary L. Bomba	Henry N. Green
William P. Brady	Richard H. Keighley
Ernest D. Cochrane	Elizabeth King

Thaddeus L. Kurpiel	Mary R. Sciuto
Charles W. Laverty	Peter Shportun
Alfred P. Lomastro	Stanley Smulski
R. Josephine Lostimolo	E. Barbara Still
Donald J. Milyaro	Mildred M. Swiec
Bernice V. Page	Alice P. Thom
Doris M. Peacock	John J. Zenevitch
I. Marian Privetera	Josephine M. Zuppardi

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

James Allen	Henry P. Dyjak
Edna L. Amedee	Ruth E. Freeman
Arthur T. Anderson	Vittina M. Frezzette
Achille Angelone, Jr.	Esther Furnari
Cecile M. Arsenault	Nicholas A. Giarrusso
Grace M. Baratta	Horace R. Girard
Edward L. Bortolino	Robert W. Giusti
Aldona R. Boucher	Eileen J. Greene
Blanche M. Burrows	William A. Hancock
Alma M. Bushold	Richard J. Hancock
Freda M. Cambria	Madeline A. Hannon
Victor J. Caradonna	Anna E. Hoellrich
Edward F. Carter	William C. Holt
George S. Castle	Jean B. Ippolito
Jacob Chakurmanian	Joseph A. Ippolito
Thomas P. Christopher	Elizabeth L. Jaeger
Geraldine T. Clement	Muriel A. Jellison
Eileen T. Cloonan	Elinor K. Jemlich
Norman A. Constantineau	Dorothea T. Kelleher
Dorothy I. Cowie	Mary Lou Kennedy
Joseph J. Coco	Martin C. Kentigian
William J. DeFusco	Dorothy A. Klier
Anthony W. Di Dio	June R. Librizzo
Bernice I. Dietzel	Dorothy Ludwig
Raymond W. Downs	Betty I. Locke
Alice J. Drwila	Jennie R. Marino
Virginia E. Dunbar	Alfred O. Mann, Jr.

Jane A. McKallagat
Edward A. Mele
John Mele, Jr.
Theresa A. Middleton
Shirley M. Middleton
Ruth G. Nelson
Viola J. Nicolosi
John J. Noonan, Jr.
Mildred H. Obst
Louise C. Passaretti
Jacqueline R. Proctor
Maria A. Rancatore
Robert H. Reinhold

Pasquale R. Riccio
Kenneth R. Siegel
Shirley M. Smith
Donald T. Smythe
Victoria Teloian
Rose Mary Tuso
Lillian M. Wagenbach
Donald G. Wakefield
Elizabeth M. Watton
Marguerite A. White
Warren G. Witzgall
Philip D. Winn
Arthur E. Young
Irene A. Zalanskas

JOHN K. TAR BOX SCHOOL

Haseeba M. Abdallah
William Aboud
Albert J. Aeed
Katherine Mary Alekel
Joseph A. Alvino Jr.
William G. Anderson
R. Virginia Andrews
Elaine Assad
Aldina Azevedo
Irene S. Bara
Gilbert G. Barbeau
Yvonne Barbara Barker
Lorraine Jacqueline Beaudoin
Ruth C. Begley
Lorraine G. Blanchette
Irving Vinson Bloom
Louise M. Bova
Mary Virginia Brunelle
Edna Mary Buja
Muriel A. Butterworth
James L. Byrne
Donald D. Carr

Joseph A. Cavanaugh
Herbert J. Chaloner
Edward Chanigian
Josephine Marie Chiaramida
John Chmura
Robert Demers
Anthony Raymond Del Pozzo
Nicholas J. De Luca
Eleanor M. Di Calogero
Genevieve Di Lonardo
Frank James Dudley
John Duggan
Louise W. Eggert
Theresa M. Fallon
Florence Ferguson
Edith Elaine Fowler
William Francis Fitzgerald
Mildred P. Gaffney
Joseph H. Gerry
Bertha A. Grew
Francis E. Grew
David J. Haddad

John J. Hashem
Pauline T. Hatem
Raymond M. Hatem
Wallace G. Hatem
Eileen Elizabeth Havers
Barbara C. Jones
Albert Charles Judd
Victoria A. Jurdi
Aram A. Keleshian
Joseph A. Kmiec
Theresa J. Kosmeh
Josephine B. Krafton
Aram Kuyoomjian
Geraldine Mary
Lamontagne
Kenneth Larson
Francis F. Lees
Irene E. Legault
James G. Legault
Lois M. Lemay
Albert T. Lightfoot
Florence E. Lightfoot
Leonard Joseph Lombardi
Ernest Simon Mackour
Rita M. Marckraz
Lorice K. Mansour
John Walter Mason, Jr.
Shirley Ruth Mason
Anna V. Matakynas
Eugene J. Maurice, Jr.
Pearl M. Maynard
Fannie Rose Meister
Elvira Theresa Menery
Mark C. McDonald
Vytautas E. Mockevicius
H. Elizabeth Murray
Mary S. Nackley
Irene Najem

Elizabeth Ann Nassif
Angela Mary Nastasia
Leonard O'Neil
Peter Paboojian
Julia Palaimo
Augustine C. Pauk
George Albert Peters
Ethel Peterson
Albert J. Poitras
Muriel Alice Potvin
Fred F. Ramey
Vivian Anne Ramey
Catherine V. Riordan
Merrill A. Rouff
Irene M. Sabbagh
Abraham T. Saffie
Joseph James Santacroce
Virginia A. Sarna
Antonette Santomassimo
Henry Nelson Savoie
Shirley Ruth Scott
Donald P. Shaheen
Joseph Michael Shaheen
Dorothy Emily Simpson
Charlotte Rita Slattery
Edward N. Smith, Jr.
A. Raymond St. Laurent
Edward D. Sullivan
Wanda Swiecz
Richard M. Tahan
Rita Ellen Taylor
Jean S. Tolman
Mary A. Trakimas
Grace Luie Vokes
Raymond Arthur Vokes
George William Wermers
William Arthur Willett
Ruth R. Zalanskas

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Phyllis E. Bartos	James J. Matthew
George K. Boyd	Florence C. Meister
Charles M. Brainerd, Jr.	Claire J. Mercier
Pauline K. Brown	Raymond A. Metzmakers
William B. Bushnell	Robert J. Murphy
Mary L. Clark	Rudolph A. Perron
William E. Cuddy	Phyllis C. Peterson
Salvatore J. Cutrona	Ralph S. Peterson
Marilyn T. Donovan	Dorothy E. Pierce
Thelma E. Dyson	Charles P. Priesing
Barbara Emerson	Joseph G. Prone
Claire T. Fairburn	Harold Radcliffe, Jr.
Marguerette J. Farrington	Shirley A. Robert
Emma M. Gallant	Michael L. Simonelli
C. Lorraine Gould	Margaret G. Slater
Helen L. Hart	James H. Smith, Jr.
H. Donald Hartman	Alice C. Solomon
M. Phyllis Hurteau	Francis E. Stewart
Elaine J. Lafond	Louise M. Sullivan
Lorraine L. LaPlante	John J. Walker, Jr.
Henry A. Litchfield, Jr.	Shirley J. Walker
Ruth A. Lundgren	Claire E. White
Dorothea M. Lyle	Philip L. Wood
Paul F. Marsden	Almeda Zula

GRADUATION

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Monday Evening, April 6, 1942

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS—

Presentation of Class Gift

Michael J. Amore

President of Class of 1942

ADDRESS—Victory and Freedom

Doris L. Camire

ADDRESS—The Flag of Hope

George A. Chadwick

FAREWELL ADDRESS—

Irene C. Blain

SONG—"In a Monastery Garden"

Ethel J. LaLiberte

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

Mr. Augustine C. Whelan

Headmaster, Revere High School

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES—

Mr. Joseph T. Hanlon

Member of School Committee

By Graduates and Audience

EXIT MARCH

SINGING—"The Star-Spangled Banner"

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. John P. Fleming, Principal

GRADUATES

Allen, Dolores M.	De Francisco, Angelo A.
Amore, Michael J.	De Monaco, Dorothy M.
Anderson, Raymond O.	DeSimone, Angelina T.
Angelone, Angelo J.	Detora, Arthur O.
Archambault, William V.	Di Dio, Katherine M.
Archibald, Barbara M.	Dion, Lucille
Arcidiacono, Rose A.	Di Pietro, Anthony S.
Balsamo, Grace C.	Donahue, Eleanor A.
Beaudoin, Dorothy M.	Donovan, Francis A.
Berube, Marguerite A.	Duchesne, Mildred E.
Blain, Irene C.	Fallon, Elizabeth P.
Boisvert, Rita T.	Faro, Alfio C.
Bolduc, Arthur A., Jr.	Faro, Santina M.
Boucher, Jeannette I.	Faucher, Edward J.
Briggs, Gilbert, Jr.	Fillion, Yvonne A.
Broscoe, Lena M.	Foley, Michael
Calabrese, Michael A.	Fournier, Emile L.
Calandriello, Lucy	Fragala, Joseph
Camire, Doris L.	Fritschy, Joseph
Campagnone, Albert J.	Ganem, Fred J.
Caponetto, Santa L.	Gaudet, Raymond J.
Capriole, Orlando	Gaudette, Rita I.
Carrier, George D.	Gentile, Mary A.
Cayer, Margaret	Giglio, Natalie Rose
Chadwick, George A.	Grasso, John J.
Contois, Raymond A.	Gregoire, Madeline
Cregg, Eileen M.	Grella, Sylvestro F.
Cristina, Josephine P.	Gueli, Michael J.
Cyr, Anita P.	Guerrera, Josephine M.
Decubellis, Philip A.	Hajj, Helen A.

Hamel, Maurice R.	Nolet, Edward
Harb, Edward A.	O'Connor, Dorothy M.
Harnden, Andrew C.	Pasquill, William A.
Headley, Ernest A.	Pavone, Joseph A.
Heimann, Martin U.	Perrault, Alfred L.
Jagger, Margaret A.	Petralia, Nellie G. A.
Joncas, Chanel J.	Petralia, Stella M.
Kearn, Warren F.	Piccirillo, Helen M.
Kentopian, Michael	Pierog, Adele J.
Kolofoles, Helen	Pomerleau, Earl A.
La Belle, Stella A.	Pryce, Ceslas V.
La Liberte, Ethel J.	Quinn, Dorine T.
La Torre, Theresa M.	Reilly, Francis P.
Laurenza, Rose A.	Ritchie, Peter, Jr.
Lavallee, Gerard	Robinson, William
Lebel, Laurette	Roderigues, Mary C.
Lebel, Rita P.	Romano, Peter A.
Lebel, Simone	Ross, Carmela M.
Licciardello, Joseph	Santora, Mildred
MacCoull, Roberta F.	Schelling, Marcelle
Maglia, Anna M.	Scionti, Geraldine E.
Makarewick, Henry T.	Sciuto, Carmelo S., Jr.
Makin, Alice	Shadallah, George J.
Makus, John	Shank, Georgette R.
Mancini, Carmela	Signorelli, Nellie M.
Mangano, Gaetano	Sisti, Leo J.
Mansor, Arthur J.	Smith, James H.
Maroon, Victoria	Somma, Susan P.
McComish, William R.	Stebbins, William
Michaud, Armand	St. Hilaire, Teresa
Mooney, Thomas F.	Stochalis, Stella A.
Morel, Richard	Tanguay, Jeannette
Morelle, Michael F.	Teti, Katherine
Mulroy, John F.	Tremblay, Bernadette C.
Nahman, Mary J.	Trovato, Josephine M.
Nealey, Vincent	Vallario, Margaret L.
Noel, Chanel G.	

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who are
absent on leave)

Began
Service

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Head-Master

LAURENCE J. O'LEARY 1901

Sub-Masters

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR 1911

JOHN J. REGAN 1912

Dean of Girls

BERTHA A. MERRILL 1901

TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
**George Bateman	Civics	1939
**John F. Bateman	English	1937
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Mary Callahan	Home Economics	1942
Agnes Casey	English	1929
John T. Casey	Physics, Chemistry	1940
Joseph A. Choquette	Science	1935
John Clark	Mathematics	1923
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929

Joseph D. Degnan	French, Civics	1923
Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Home Economics	1924
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Mary M. Dolan	Commercial, English	1937
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Freehand Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
C. Augusta Ferrin	Sewing	1920
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Civics, Commercial	1932
John Gourdeau	Mathematics	1937
Leo Higgins	Mathematics, German	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
**William J. Justice	Commercial	1935
George A. Keaney	History	1935
John Kennedy	Latin, History	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Bernard J. Kiernan	English, Civics	1935
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity	1930
Margaret Lennon	Home Economics	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Mathematics	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
**J. Sharkey Lyons	English	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
Margaret E. Mahoney	English	1931
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Robert C. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940
Catherine McAnally	Home Economics	1933

Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
Edward McCabe	Supv. Manual Arts Dept.	1918
**Fred McCabe	Mechanical Drawing	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Science	1930
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
**Bernard McDonough	Mathematics	1934
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
Margaret F. McParland	English	1931
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Jennie Mosca	Italian	1938
Andrew Moynihan	Mathematics	1933
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
Mortimer Murphy	Sheet Metal Work	1939
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Patrick J. Nevins	Woodworking	1924
Kathryn E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis J. O'Brien	Physics	1917
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
Monica O'Connor	Science	1928
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
James T. O'Dowd	English, History	1935
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Neill	History, Civics	1935
M. Adelaide O'Sullivan	French, English	1937
Edward F. Parthum	Commercial	1940
Ernest J. Perry	Physics, History	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Doris Powell	Physical Education	1924

**Edward Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Charles Reardon	Mathematics	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
M. Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
John Shea	Music	1925
Marion Shine	Public Speaking	1936
Walter Sidley	Economics,	
	Commercial Law	1911
Ruth Steinert	Algebra	1933
Edith Stephan	French, English	1927
Daniel Sullivan	Applied Mathematics	1929
**Eleanor Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Science, Algebra	1929
Robert Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Cornelius F. Sweeney	English	1930
John Thornton	Forging	1936
Claire Toye	Science	1929
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Katherine A. Twomey	Home Economics	1905
**Blase Ventura	Italian, English	1934
**Joseph Walsh	Physics	1925
Anna Wylde	English	1916
Nicholas Young	Physical Education	1924
Leonard Young	Civics	1938

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject

**In Service.

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

Began
Service

Lillian B. Haverty

1905

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley	III.	1914
Nora Cullinane	III.	1903
Ellen Dunn	II.	1894
Mabel Ward	I.	1914
*Annie V. Dunn	I.	1918
Marion Delaney	I.	1920
Mary E. Clifford	III.	1905
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

Began
Service

JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE, Principal

1903

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Letitia Wilcox	IV.	1896
Mary M. Butler	IV.	1899
Mary J. Conway	III.	1905
Anna R. Drohan	III.	1922
*Mary J. Winn	II.	1924
Elizabeth N. O'Donovan	II.	1928
Mary C. Walsh	I.	1926
Genevieve M. Barrett	I.	1920
Regina McCarthy Sub. for Miss Winn.....	II.	

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Began
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Grade

Master's Assistant

ANNA H. DESMOND VIII.

1895

TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
M. Elizabeth Church	VI.	1903
Ann I. Bresnahan Asst.	IV., V., IV.	1930
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Annie M. Waters	IV.	1912
Carolyn G. Donovan	III.	1910
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Ethel A. Farrington	II.	1914
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902
Josephine Creamer	I.	1920
Julia A. O'Neill	VI.	1923

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 22768

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN P. FLEMING		1917
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
MANORA A. BRADFORD	VIII.	1896
TEACHERS		
Evelyn P. Hutchings	VIII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles	V.	1906
Margaret M. Comber	VIII.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan	VIII.	1911
R. Mona Shea	VIII.	1910
Eleanor F. Murphy	VII.	1919
Mary C. Comber	VII.	1919
Bertha L. Morse	VI.	1905
Bessie E. Knapton	V.	1909
Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Florence J. Logan	V.	1914
Jessie R. Brown	III.	1901
Mary Dineen	VII.	1937
Frances M. Whittaker	II.	1937
Catherine H. Hilton	IV.	1917
Leonora Knapton .....Asst.	VIII.	1906
Elsie A. Marsden	VI.	1913
Kathryn I. Murray	IV.	1914
Gladys R. Kennedy	VII.	1914
Margaret A. Burke .....(Substitute)	I.	

*Detached February, 1921, to assist in the work of Adult Immigration Education.

GENERAL WILLIAM A. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

	Began Service
SARA A. WHITE, Principal	1897

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Katherine I. Hannon	IV.	1918

ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

	Began Service
ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal	1900

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Daisy E. Stevens	VI.	1902
Bertha E. Holtham	VI.	1905
Emma F. Churchill	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
I. Mae Magoon	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman	III.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles	II.	1902
Helen J. Sullivan	Temp. Sub. III.	

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets Telephone 26977

Began
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

H. FRANCES McDONNELL VIII.

1896

TEACHERS

Gertrude McEneaney	VII., VIII	1915
Jennie Quealy	VIII.	1899
Anna Carey	VII.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna	VII.	1919
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane	II.	1923
Minne M. Miller	III.	1915
Anna M. Harvey	II.	1922
Louise Stacey	VI.	1927
Mary McLaughlin	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock	I.	1924
Anna T. Sullivan	VI.	1915
Vera Dowd	V.	1937

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

Began
Service

CAROLINE G. DONOVAN

1894

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin, 29 Ridge Road	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe	II.	1898
Christina M. Sullivan	I.	1923
Nora M. Burke	I.	1923

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue

Telephone 21506

Began
Service

ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal

1902

TEACHERS

GRADE

Isabel Weldon	III.	1912
Elizabeth Delaney	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary	I.	1920
Marie McDonnell	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney	II.	1917
Mary McMahon	II.	1918
Mary Twomey	IV.	1913
Abbie Bateman	II.	1912
Teresa Morgan	Kdg.	1926
Evelyn Dempsey	Asst.	1920
Emily Sawyer	Temp. Sub.	

JAMEES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street Telephone 6729

Began
Service

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

1902

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Coveney	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley	IV.	1920
Ruth Richards	V.	1929
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Hannah T. Curtin	II.	1903
Marion M. Auty	I.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Beatrice Condon	Kindergarten	1926
Maria Scalora	Kindergarten	Temp. Asst.

Anna V. Crowley, Clerk

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Began
Service

HELEN F. GAINEY, Principal

1900

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace A. Seed	II.	1924
Lillian A. Calnan	II.	1925
Katherine E. Sidley	I.	1909
Sally M. Corbett	I.	1926

OLIVER SCHOOL DISTRICT

Classes in Leahy and Leonard Schools

Telephone 6341

	Began Service
Master	
JAMES F. HENNESSEY	1919

Grade

Master's Assistant

JOSEPHINE E. McCARTHY	VIII	1914
-----------------------	------	------

TEACHERS

Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VIII.	1902
Gertrude Ball	VIII.	1914
Louise Bishop	VII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Ella Arthur	VII.	1898
Bernice Beals	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor	VII.	1903
Frances Sullivan	VI.	1914
Gladys V. Hill	VII.	1920
Isabel Markey	VI.	1916
Mary G. Brown	VI.	1921
Marie Canning	VI.	1920
Janet D. Hill	VI.	1922
Ella A. Miller	VI.	1922
Margaret G. McGrath	V.	1922
Eileen J. Finegan	V.	1908
Anna C. O'Callaghan	—	1924

*Mary G. McCarthy, Clerk

*On Leave of Absence

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

	Began Service
Master	
JOHN A. MacGILVREY	1905
Master's Assistant	
JULIA N. COLLINS	1905

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Edith L. Whittemore	VIII.	1902
Annie L. Sheehy	IV.	1913
Bertha M. Wilson	VI.	1914
Marie U. Sullivan	I.	1923
Grace L. Ryan	VII.	1901
M. Eva Russell	V.	1899
Gertrude M. Farrington	III.	1915
Margharita Connor	I.	1899
Julia E. Wholey	II.	1911

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

	Began Service
ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal	1895

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Anna M. O'Connell	III.	1907
Mary E. Hyland	III.	1929
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

MARY L. GREENE, Principal

Began
Service
1906

TEACHERS

Grade

Frances Gallagher	II.	1917
Elisabeth P. Forrest	I.	1923
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	II.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney	I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

Began
Service

Master

JOHN J. HOGAN

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

ELEANOR C. O'CONNOR VII.

1903

TEACHERS

A. Gertrude Fox	VIII.	1908
Helen G. Hyland	VIII.	1911
Mary V. Felker	VII.	1938
Helen G. Davis	VII.	1920
Catherine C. McGrath	VI.	1922
Mildred O'Leary	VI.	1930
Ella M. Sheehan	VI.	1921
Anna G. Sullivan	V.	1937
Eleanor A. Costello	IV.	1924
Katherine I. Cronin	IV.	1938
Joan V. Paul	Temp.	
Alice Halloran	Temp.	

Julia A. Sullivan, Librarian

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

	Began Service
CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal	1895

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott	III.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Florence G. Regan	II.	1929
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1921
Beatrice A. McPhee	I.	1929

STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)

	Began Service
ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal	1904

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Margaret W. Mowat	V.	1897
Bertha M. Cranshaw	IV.	1915
Teresa M. Reardon	III.	1916
Katherine T. McMahon	III.	1915
Mary A. Martin	II.	1922
Mary C. Walsh	I.	1938
Margaret McLaughlin	II.	1929

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 26981

Began
Service

Master

JAMES A. GRIFFIN 1926

Master's Assistant

Grade

MARY F. DEACY VIII. 1900

TEACHERS

Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan	VIII.	1905
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Annie Daly	VII.	1909
Mary Kavanaugh	VII.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney	VI.	1922
Marion Stacey	VII.	1924
Helen Devaney	V.	1925
Frances I. Finegan	V.	1910
Edith Bresnahan	V.	1938
Katherine J. Kearins	VIII.	1938

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

Began
Service

KATHERINE A. REGAN, Principal 1906

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Beatrice Delaney	IV.	1930
Helen O'Connor	Temp. III.	
Alice V. Fitzgerald	II.	1900
Mary F. McLaughlin	Temp. I.	

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street Telephone 26008

Began
Service

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVREY 1905

Grade

Master's Assistant

LAURETTA M. McCABE VIII. 1899

TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Mary L. Cotter	V.	1915
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915

SPECIAL SCHOOL

(Special Class)

	Began Service
ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal	1905

TEACHERS

William J. Barrett	Ungraded	1922
Alice L. Walsh	Ungraded	1937
Arax R. Kasian	Ungraded	1938
Elinor C. Mulcahy	Ungraded	1938
Mary P. Twomey	Ungraded	1938
M. Clare Marier	Ungraded	1938

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Building Temporarily)

Telephone 32357

	Began Service
Director	
FRANCIS X. HOGAN	1908

TEACHERS

William Elliott, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank A. Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920

Helen G. Healey, Secretary

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

NAME	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood	1896
Anna A. Murphy	1905

SUPERVISOR, READING AND LITERATURE

NAME	Began Service
Lillian Holtham	1903

DRAWING

NAME	Began Service
Winifred C. Barry, Director	1923
Claire O. C. Jordan, Assistant	1942

MUSIC

NAME	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Supervisor	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Supervisor	1914

WRITING

NAME	Began Service
Marguerite L. Reardon	1930

HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TEACHER OF SEWING

NAME	Began Service
Sara Clifford	1918
Helen M. V. Doody	1924
Agnes B. Griffin	1920
Grace E. Holden	1908
Gertrude M. Joyce	1886
Mary C. McCarthy	1921
Mary McEneaney	1920
Irene G. O'Brien	1923
Genevieve Sullivan	1930

TEACHER OF COOKING

NAME	Began Service
Mary A. Delaney	1942
Dorothea M. Donahue	1930
Deranda Mahoney	1935
Mary E. Powers	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy	1904
Muriel Rundlett	1920
Katherine A. Sheehan	1933

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
William Durgin, Supervisor	1930
William J. Barrett	1923
MS—Francis Bresnahan	1942
Alfred Constantineau	1922
John H. Danahy	1923
Daniel Murray	1923
**Frank J. Whelan	1941
Carl G. Zeiner	1940

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director	1924
MS—Catherine V. Griffin, Elementary Schools	1942
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools	1926
Margaret Hogan, Elementary Schools	1931
James F. Jordan, Elementary Schools	1942
Francis Kennedy, Elementary Schools	1930
Lou McEneaney, Elementary Schools	1942
John J. McLaughlin, Elementary Schools	1942
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary Schools	1929
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools	1924
Charles Stahle, Elementary Schools	1930

CAFETERIA MANAGER

Margaret Reardon

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue

Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan Street

Grace L. Mulhare, 336 Ames Street

Office Hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

CLERKS

Marie Kenney, 90 Knox Street

Gertrude A. O'Neil, 16A Summit Avenue

SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton, 48 Stearns Avenue

JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker
Allman, John	Donovan	44 Arlington
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Calnan, Timothy	Leonard	62 Winthrop Ave.
Daley, Francis A.	Leahy	13 Clinton Ct.
Danahy, William J.	Lowell St.	35 Crescent
Devine, James J.	Oliver	219 Ferry
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	89a Ferry
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	31 Avon
Foley, Michael F.	Prospect St.	255 Prospect
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
**Graney, James P.	Leahy	237 Erving Ave.
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	7 Thorndike
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillips
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Leahy	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	21 Bellevue
Kennedy, John	Amesbury	131 Easton
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lane, Timothy	Arlington	34 Arlington
Lonergan, Joseph D.	Leahy	179 Saratoga
**Lynch, Raymond A.	Breen	15 Durham
Moynihan, Edward J.	Oliver	62 Sargent
Murphy, George	High	24 Coolidge
Murphy, Patrick	Essex	71 Warren
O'Rourke, Daniel	Leonard	273 Haverhill
Rahilly, Michael	Tarbox	13 Cedar
Riley, Dennis A.	Tarbox	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Rollins	215 Haverhill
Sheehan, Daniel F.	Storrow	34 Belmont
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Walsh, Anthony F.	Riverside	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	57 Buswell
*Carter, Ernest E.		11 Cedar
*Danahy, Joseph J.		81 Arlington
*Hickey, John J.		53 Buswell
*Monahan, Patrick		22 Butler
*Permanent Intermittent Janitor		
**In Service.		

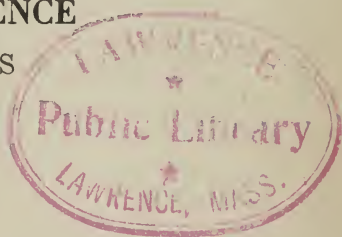
School Committee

For 1943

HON JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor	TERM EXPIRES Dec. 31, 1943
Chairman, Ex-Officio	
84 Tower Hill Street	
MR. EDWARD J. GRIMLEY	Dec. 31, 1943
93 Andover Street	
MR. JOHN J. HIGGINS	Dec. 31, 1944
172 Marston Street	
MRS. JOSEPH A. JORDAN	Dec. 31, 1942
20 Ridge Road	
ATTORNEY MARIE E. WALCH	Dec. 31, 1943
66 East Haverhill Street	

NINETY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE
CITY OF LAWRENCE
MASSACHUSETTS



1943

School Committee

For 1943

HON JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor	TERM EXPIRES Dec. 31, 1943
Chairman, Ex-Officio	
84 Tower Hill Street	
MR. EDWARD J. GRIMLEY	Dec. 31, 1943
93 Andover Street	
MR. JOHN J. HIGGINS	Dec. 31, 1944
172 Marston Street	
MRS. JOSEPH A. JORDAN	Dec. 31, 1942
20 Ridge Road	
ATTORNEY MARIE E. WALCH	Dec. 31, 1943
66 East Haverhill Street	

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1943, being the ninety-seventh in series of annual school reports.

1. FINANCIAL

(1) EXPENDITURES

(a) Maintenance.

\$1,059,466.30 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1943 was less than that of 1942 by \$18,134.16.

(b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance \$50,589.02 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$58,030.00 more. The Continuation School cost \$24,242.67. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$768.57. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,168,853.89. This represents an outlay of \$12.45 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

(2) RECEIPTS

(a) From Local Sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils.....	\$ 1,571.00
Sundry sources	501.86
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,072.86

(b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund	\$78,404.40
(For year ending June, 1943)	
Reimbursement for Continuation School	10,975.03
(For year ending June, 1943)	
Reimbursement for Adult Immigra- tion Education	5,063.60
(For year ending June, 1943)	
Tuition of State Wards	559.72
(For year ending June, 1943)	
	<hr/>
Tuition of Trade Schools	66.53
	\$ 95,069.28
(For year ending June, 1943)	

(c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund	\$ 1,302.24
(Applied to Continuation School)	
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,302.24

Total Receipts	\$ 98,444.38
----------------------	--------------

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,059,466.30 expended for school maintenance, nearly 82 per cent went to pay teachers, over 12 per cent was spent for fuel and care of school houses, over 2 per cent for books and supplies, over 1½ per cent for cost of general administration, about 1 per cent for clerks and cafeteria, and over ½ per cent for minor miscellaneous expenses.

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$137.91 to give a year's schooling to each pupil based on the average membership of the day schools for the year 1943.

II. NUMERICAL

(1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

The work of the school had been carried on in twenty-two buildings. Three hundred and four regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-two of these are in the High School, and 222 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1943) four hundred and fifty-five teachers are employed. Of these, three hundred and ninety-six are employed in the day schools and fifty-nine in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are seventy-eight men teachers among the four hundred and nineteen teachers employed in the day schools.

(2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year 1943 the schools were actually in session only 169½ days. Seven school days fell upon legal holidays and 18 other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board (6 of these were rationing days). Five days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 33.9 weeks.

(3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1943 there were 9,576 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 7,682.47 and the average attendance was 7,897.35. This is a decrease of 356 pupils from last year in the total enrollment.

There are 7,452 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 615 from last December. The high school numbers 2,375.

The evening high school has 401 pupils. In December there were 21 pupils in the evening grammar school, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 8 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 348 adult immigrants.

(4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 23.4. Last year at this time it was 23.8. In twelve of the buildings, the average is higher than 23.4 and in twelve it is lower. Seven of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. One hundred and ninety-two rooms had thirty, or fewer pupils. Twenty-one classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. One room taught by one teacher had more than 40 pupils. One room taught by two teachers had less than forty pupils.

(5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 611 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 636 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 636 grammar school graduates, 547 entered the high school in September.

In March 94 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 12 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

(1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 7,452 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 2,375 are in high school, and 5,077 in the elementary schools.

26% of all are in the three primary grades.

16% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

26% of all are in the three grammar grades.

32% of all are in the high school.

(2) Geographically (high school pupils not included).

1,000 pupils, an increase of 16 over last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect Street and Hood Schools.

870 pupils, a decrease of 17 from last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington, Lawlor and Washington schools.

920 pupils, a decrease of 48 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell Street, and Riverside schools.

389 pupils, an increase of 8 over last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

533 pupils, an increase of 2 over last year are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard and Breen schools.

1,365 pupils, a decrease of 171 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury Street, Donovan, Leahy, Leonard, Oliver and Special Schools.

In Memoriam



BERTHA HOLTHAM
Teacher in Essex School
Died July 20, 1943

MARGARET COMBER
Teacher in Alexander B. Bruce School
Died July 3, 1943

MARGUERITE COYNE
Teacher in James F. Leonard School
Died October 25, 1943

GERTRUDE M. JOYCE
Teacher of Sewing
Died May 12, 1943

HELEN HEALEY
Secretary, Continuation School
Died March 31, 1943

GEORGE CALLAHAN
Janitor in Gilbert E. Hood School
Died July 11, 1943

MICHAEL FOLEY
Janitor in Prospect St. School
Died June 21, 1943

APPENDIX I

Financial

Table 1.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Expenditures

1. Instruction.

Day Teachers	\$847,190.75
Evening Teachers	10,629.20
*Adult	9,774.80
Supplies	12,485.84
Textbooks	11,445.90

2. Operation of Plant.

Janitors	93,104.60
Fuel	26,081.19
Janitors' Supplies	4,657.47
Light and Power	6,427.42
Water	1,563.48

3. Administration	17,805.34
4. Clerks and Cafeteria	11,175.00
5. Unclassified	7,125.31

TOTAL..... \$1,059,466.30

*One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

Table 2

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1943

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City	\$85,090,350.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	1,059,466.30
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep, (Public Prop- erty Dept.)	50,589.02
Alterations and New Buildings	0
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds.....	58,030.00
Care of Truants	768.57
Expended for all School Purposes	1,168,853.89
Number of dollars spent for all School Pur- poses out of every \$1,000 valuation	12.45

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A
TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1934	987,500.00	2,452.85	989,788.57
1935	1,052,716.00	1,788.57	1,051,614.44
1936	1,100,665.38	1,731.29	1,094,917.86
1937	1,141,559.00	3,164.99	1,144,301.96
1938	1,140,525.05	2,769.94	1,143,257.79
1939	1,139,431.85	2,751.72	1,142,172.18
1940	1,129,431.00	2,746.19	1,130,691.01
1941	1,112,776.00	2,334.90	1,114,941.62
1942	1,103,413.70	1,592.20	1,077,600.46
1943	1,066,425.00	2,452.00	1,059,466.30

Table 4.

EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS

	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Instruction				
Day	\$ 912,485.99	\$ 890,429.47	\$ 857,451.79	\$ 847,190.75
Evening	13,183.20	12,164.40	11,472.00	10,629.20
Adult Immigrant	11,509.30	11,502.40	11,142.40	9,774.80
Teaching Supplies	10,413.17	12,244.07	14,513.79	12,485.84
Text Books	10,185.88	10,128.55	10,233.40	11,445.90
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries	\$ 94,229.16	\$ 93,002.76	\$ 90,853.90	93,104.60
Fuel	26,927.94	24,112.51	28,017.74	26,081.19
Janitor Supplies	1,716.69	1,978.72	3,220.49	4,657.47
Light and Power	6,589.14	5,581.40	5,446.86	6,427.42
Water	1,715.37	1,708.64	1,706.70	1,563.48
3. Administration	\$ 17,680.00	\$ 17,931.18	\$ 18,181.06	17,805.34
4. Clerks and Cafeteria	\$ 11,841.00	\$ 11,010.00	\$ 11,070.00	11,175.00
5. Unclassified	\$ 12,222.75	\$ 23,147.52	\$ 14,290.33	7,125.31
Total	\$1,130,657.59	\$1,114,941.62	\$ 1,077,600.46	\$1,059,466.30

Table 5.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943

Expended for Teachers'	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
Salaries	82.64 %	82.80 %	82.89 %	82.07 %	81.67 %	81.90 % _c
Fuel and Care	11.34 %	11.34 %	11.60 %	11.33 %	11.99 %	12.44 % _c
Books and Supplies	1.96 %	1.90 %	1.82 %	2.00 %	2.30 %	2.26 % _c
Administration Salaries	1.68 %	1.53 %	1.57 %	1.61 %	1.69 %	1.68 % _c
Clerks and Cafeteria .....	.95 %	1.02 %	1.04 %	.99 %	1.03 %	1.05 % _c
Miscellaneous	1.43 %	1.41 %	1.08 %	2.00 %	1.32 %	.67 % _c
	<hr/> 100.00 %	<hr/> 100.00 %	<hr/> 100.00 %	<hr/> 100.00 %	<hr/> 100.00 %	<hr/> 100.00 %

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION
PER PUPIL FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS

(Including Cost of Evening Schools)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1943	\$137.91	1938	\$104.28
1942	128.96	1937	107.83
1941	122.96	1936	99.01
1940	116.82	1935	92.38
1939	113.68	1934	84.12

Per Capita Cost for 1943 excluding Evening School expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education \$135.25.

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
Teaching	68.36	74.83	81.04	88.62	86.18	94.13	96.83	100.81	105.32	112.93
Fuel and Care	10.34	11.47	11.70	12.50	11.83	12.89	13.56	13.94	15.47	17.16
Books and Supplies	2.11	2.33	2.27	2.38	2.04	2.17	2.12	2.46	2.96	3.12
Administration Salaries	1.50	1.67	1.82	1.91	1.75	1.74	1.83	1.98	2.18	2.32
Clerks and Cafeteria....	.88	.92	1.01	1.04	.99	1.15	1.22	1.21	1.32	1.45
Miscellaneous .....	.93	1.16	1.17	1.38	1.49	1.60	1.26	2.56	1.71	.93
Total.....	84.12	92.38	99.01	107.83	104.28	113.68	116.82	122.96	128.96	137.91

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools)

Avg. No. of Pupils	Expended for Textbooks	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1934—11,766	12,068.18	1.02	12,811.40	1.09	2.11
1935—11,383	11,296.59	.99	15,221.54	1.34	2.33
1936—11,058	11,227.95	1.01	13,969.37	1.26	2.27
1937—10,613	11,833.59	1.11	13,432.40	1.27	2.38
1938—10,964	10,307.66	.94	12,068.23	1.10	2.04
1939—10,047	10,825.72	1.08	10,944.37	1.09	2.17
1940— 9,678	10,185.88	1.05	10,413.17	1.08	2.13
1941— 9,067	10,128.55	1.12	12,244.07	1.34	2.46
1942— 8,356	10,233.40	1.22	14,513.79	1.74	2.96
1943— 7,682	11,445.90	1.49	12,485.84	1.63	3.12

Table 9.

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1943

(A) MAINTENANCE (Support)

1. Administration

Supervision (Outside the School Staff)	\$ 19.53	
Clerical Service	1,703.05	
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage	198.43	
Telephone Expenses	97.46	
Total Administration		\$ 2,018.47

2. Instruction

Director	4,000.00	
Teachers	14,290.00	
Books	19.46	
School Room and Shop Supplies....	449.03	
Tuition	26.60	
Special Account	1,200.00	
Total Instruction		19,985.09

3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals	22.70	
Salary for Attendance Officer	15.32	
Total Auxiliary Agencies		38.02

4. Operation of Plant

Janitor's Service	936.00	
Water, Fuel, Light and Power	920.00	
Total Operation of Plant		1,856.00

5. Upkeep of Plant

(Repairs and Replacements)

Equipment	97.78	97.78
-----------------	-------	-------

Total Maintenance (Support)	\$23,995.36
-----------------------------	-------------

(B) ESTABLISHMENT AND EXTENSION OF PLANT

New Equipment	30.31	
Freight	217.00	247.31

Total A and B	\$24,242.67
---------------------	-------------

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1943

(Continued from preceding page)

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources

other than Local Taxation

Smith Hughes Fund \$1,302.24

Cash received from Work and Products 29.34

Geo. Deen Fund 90.00

Tuition — Methuen 25.08

Total Income from Sources other

than Local Taxation \$1,446.66

Net Maintenance Sum 22,548.70

Appropriation for 1943 \$22,914.00

Special Account 1,200.00

24,114.00

Appropriation A and B less Smith Hughes

Fund and other sources of income other

than local taxation 22,796.01

Balance 1,317.99

Reimbursement from Commonwealth for school

year ending June, 1943 10,975.03

APPENDIX II

Numerical

Table 1

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

National Census, 1940	84,323
State Census, 1935	86,785

II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings	22
Number of occupied Class Rooms	304

High 82 Elementary 222

III. Teachers—December, 1943

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal	1	0	1
High School Teachers	55	56	111
Total in High School	56	56	112
Elementary Principals	7	14	21
Elementary Teachers	0	221	221
Total in Elementary	7	235	242

Supervisors:

Of Primary Grades	2	2
Of Reading and Literature	1	1
Of Drawing	2	2
Of Music 1	2	3
Of Writing	1	1
Of Physical Training .....1		1
Of Manual Training..... 1		1
Total Supervisors 3	8	11

Teachers of Special Subjects:

Of Sewing	9	9
Of Cooking	6	6
Of Manual Training 6		6
Of Physical Training 6	4	10
Total Special Subjects 12	19	31

Total in Day Schools	78	318	396
----------------------------	----	-----	-----

Evening Teachers—December, 1943

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor	0	1	1
High School	11*	16	27
Principals, Evening, Elementary	1	2	3
Grammar School Dept. ILL. Minors	0	3	3
Adult	1	14	15
Teachers of Outside Classes	1	9	10

*Including Principal.

Total in Evening Schools	14	45	59
--------------------------------	----	----	----

Total in Day and Evening Schools.....	92	363	455
---------------------------------------	----	-----	-----

IV. Attendance—December, 1943

	1942	Increase or Decrease 1943
Total enrollment	9,932	9,576
Average No. belonging	8,355.76	7,682.47
Average attendance	7,897.35	7,130.95
Percent attendance	94.51	92.82
High School Graduates	739	614

V. Attendance in December, 1943

	1942	1943	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	8,067	7,452	—615
In High School	2,780	2,375	—405
In Elementary Schools	5,287	5,077	—210
In First Grade	672	668	— 4
In Second Grade	630	558	— 72
In Third Grade	595	590	— 5
In Fourth Grade	614	565	— 49
In Fifth Grade	650	597	— 53
In Sixth Grade	669	654	— 15
In Seventh Grade	665	670	+ 5
In Eighth Grade	649	617	— 32
Ungraded	55	96	+ 41
Kindergarten	88	62	— 26

VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1943

	1942	1943	Increase or Decrease
High School	407	401	— 6
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	35	21	— 14
El. Schools, Illiterate minors	12	8	— 4
Adult Immigrants	1112	348	—764

VII.

Calendar Year 1943

Number of Days Schools were in Session

Number of days schools were actually in session	169½
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays	7
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee....	18*
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal	5½
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year	33.9

* 6 of these are rationing days

Table 2

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1943	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	167	9	18.5
Arlington	169	8	21.1
Breen	308	13	23.6
Bruce	508	19	26.7
Donovan	126	5	25.2
Essex	244	9	27.1
Hood	417	16	26.1
*Lawlor	140	7	20.
*Leahy	188	9	20.8
*Leonard	253	13	19.4
Lowell	79	4	19.7
Oliver	494	21	23.5
Packard	225	10	22.5
Prospect	97	5	19.4
Riverside	89	4	22.2
Rollins	310	13	23.8
Saunders	148	6	24.6
Storrow	176	7	25.1
Tarbox	437	18	24.2
Washington	103	4	25.7
Wetherbee	241	10	24.1
	<hr/> 4919	<hr/> 210	<hr/> 23.4

*Kindergartens Excluded

*Lawrence Street Excluded

Table 3

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Atten. .
1934	13,558	11,766	11,301	.96
1935	13,413	11,383	10,817	.95
1936	12,988	11,058	10,566	.96
1937	12,478	10,613	10,099	.95
1938	12,585	10,964	10,435	.96
1939	12,480	10,047	9,589	.95
1940	11,292	9,678	9,196	.95
1941	10,739	9,066	8,501	.94
1942	9,932	8,355	7,897	.95
1943	9,576	7,682	7,131	.93

Table 4

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER
TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1934	30.6
December, 1935	29.5
December, 1936.....	29.1
December, 1937	27.4
December, 1938	26.3
December, 1939	24.8
December, 1940	24.9
December, 1941	24.3
December, 1942	23.8
December, 1943	23.4

Table 5

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST
FIVE YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

1939

- 203 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 41 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
 - 1 room, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
 - 4 rooms taught by two teachers.

1940

- 164 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 44 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
 - 1 room, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
 - 4 rooms taught by two teachers.

1941

- 160 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 44 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
 - 0 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
 - 1 room taught by two teachers.

1942

- 178 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 28 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
 - 2 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
 - 1 room taught by two teachers.

1943

- 192 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 21 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
 - 1 room, taught by one teacher, had less than 40 pupils.
 - 0 rooms taught by two teachers.

Table 6

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

I. For the Calendar Year of 1943

Average membership	2468
Number of entering class	709
Number of Graduates	611
Number of teachers	112
(including Principal and Caf' Mgr.)	

II. For the School Year Ending June 1943

Number enrolled	2996
Average number belonging	2641.83
Average attendance	2450.16

Table 7

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN
DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
Eighth	888	788	687	649	617
Seventh	822	733	684	665	670
Sixth	757	719	653	669	654
Fifth	677	653	656	650	597
Fourth	674	685	672	614	565
Third	687	695	636	595	590
Second	754	662	651	630	558
First	791	747	733	672	668
Ungraded	87	79	59	55	62
Kindergarten	84	93	75	88	96
Totals	6221	5854	5506	5287	5077

Table 8

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

1943

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of unlawful absences	44	23	40	36	44	25	13	23	36	34	318
Cases of Tardiness Investigated..	8	6	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	20
Special Home Inquiries Made	3	0	5	4	0	2	5	7	6	0	32
Home Permit Investigations	11	6	1	3	0	0	7	7	7	3	45
Follow-Up Cases—Left School.....	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Total Visits to Home	253	166	272	200	211	102	149	188	200	129	1870
Newsboys Warned	4	3	8	4	4	4	0	3	2	3	35
Number of Prosecutions	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
Placed on Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sent to Essex County Train'g Sch.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
Ev'ng Sch. Absence Investigated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
Labor Certificate Cases inves-											
tigated	10	6	9	8	9	7	23	11	5	5	93
Report of Families in Need	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	4	3	0	17
Report to School Nurse	12	16	11	17	28	8	7	8	15	6	128

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1943

	Literate			Illiterate			Totals		
	M	F		M	F		M	F	
January	351	297		2	1		253	298	
February	267	256		4			211	256	
March	234	265		2	2		236	267	
April	201	231					201	231	
May	197	192		1	1		198	193	
June	427	511					427	511	
July	289	464					289	464	
August	225	324		2	1		227	325	
September	446	391					446	391	
October	215	261					215	261	
November	221	245					221	245	
December	142	211			1		142	212	
Totals	3055	3648		11	6		3066	3654	

AWARD OF PRIZES—JUNE, 1943

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL
Elizabeth M. Noyes, 1944
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND CERTIFICATE
Harold Landy, 1944
3. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
Veda Marion Strazdas
4. GERRISH PRIZES
Trigonometry, Charles J. Chwalek
Plane Geometry, Gregory Rocco, 1944
5. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES
Bernadette F. Buckley
John J. Toohig
6. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL
Natalie L. Petzold
7. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL
Rosemary T. Dobson
8. ERNEST C. JEWELL MEMORIAL PRIZE
Elizabeth J. Sawyer
9. CREGG MEDAL
William P. Callagy
10. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS
1946 Mary Creeley, Donald G. Wakefield
1945 Sylvia M. Fredette, George Sweeney
1944 Joanna K. Kennis, Ralph A. Warshaw
1943 Veda M. Strazdas, Dennis F. Murphy
11. HOOD MEDALS
Andrew P. Fisichelli
Charles J. Chwalek
12. BOWKER BULLETIN PRIZE
Rosemary T. Dobson

RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1943

School	Teacher	Resignation	In Service
Breen	Josephine Creamer	June 30	23 years
Arlington	Mary Winn	Oct. 25	19 "
Manual Training	John Danahy	Oct. 25	20 "

TEACHERS RETIRED, 1943

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Supervisor of Attendance, Mary G. Brogan		April 27	46 years
Lawlor	Caroline G. Donovan	June 30	49 "
Packard	Margharita Connor	Oct. 2	44 "
Lawlor	Margaret L. Shanahan	June 30	47 "

EVENING SCHOOLS

★ On Leave.

★★ In Military Service.

MS—Military Substitute.

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles \$2,500

PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming \$ 900

Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor \$ 600

Essex School, Rita McCarthy \$3.20 an evening

Packard School, Mary Kane \$3.20 an evening

TEACHERS

High School

★Alice Balfrey

Mary Banville

Margaret Bartley

Augustine Bradley

Judith Branz

MS—Edmund Burke

★★John Burke

★★Edward Callahan

Thomas Coskren

★Gregory Derby

Alice Dineen

Anna Donohue

★Philip Dowd

Margaret Howard

★★William Keller

MS—Ann Kelleher

MS—Joseph Kerrigan

Frederick B. Kfoury

MS—Herman Laudani

Walter Lynch

★Joseph McDonald

MS—Ann McEneaney

Mary McQuillan

Eleanor Noonan

Mary O'Connor

Elizabeth O'Connor

John O'Connor

MS—Anna O'Dowd

MS—Albert Petteruto

Marie T. Riley

Dominic Rossi

C. Grace Sullivan

Frank Sullivan

★★Katherine Sullivan

★★William Toye

Ralph Wolfendale

M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk

Oliver School

Michael Marchese, Clerk

**John McKenna

*Josephine Wholley

Ita Sullivan

Adult Division

**Joseph Callahan

Catherine Chesworth

*William Dyleski

Pauline Howard

Mary Lamond

Mary Lanigan

Rose Licciardello

Catherine Lyons

Mary McDonnell

**John McKallagat

Fred Samia

Mildred Mulcahy

Julia I. Murphy

Rita O'Leary

*Pasquale Paolino

Christine Quartarone

Evelyn Rancourt

Essex School

Adelaide Arivella

Adult Division

Margaret V. Murphy

Packard School

Ada Ryan

Adult Division

Mary Paquette

TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION IN
CLASSES OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Marguerite Frawley

Eva Morache

★Americo Fusco

Alice Petterutti

Margaret Gregg

★Mary Piscitello

Catherine Griffin

Marguerite Curtin

Helena McCall

Mildred Mulcahy

Pasquale Messa

Catherine Chesworth

(Evening High School Teachers, \$4.00 an evening;

Elementary Teachers, \$2.80 an evening)

APPENDIX III

HISTORICAL

Graduations, 1943

The graduation exercises of the class of 1943 of the High School, were held at Memorial Park, Wednesday evening, June 9. The address was delivered by the Hon. William H. Daly, L.H.S. 1919, Special Justice, District Court, Lawrence, Mass., and diplomas were presented to 614 graduates by Hon. James P. Meehan, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises at Memorial Park, on Wednesday evening, June 23. The address was delivered by Hon. Clement A. Norton, Boston School Committee. Diplomas were presented to 636 graduates by Mr. John Higgins, Mr. Edward T. Grimley, Mrs. Joseph A. Jordan and Attorney Marie E. Walsh, members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in St. Mary's Auditorium, Thursday evening, April 8, 1943. Diplomas were presented to 94 graduates by Attorney Marie E. Walch, member of the School Committee.

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SALUTATORY ADDRESS

VEDA MARION STRAZDAS

MUSIC—Singing—"High School Song" .. Edward H. McCabe

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS

ELIZABETH JOCELYN SAWYER

MUSIC—Band—"American Patrol" . . F. W. Meacham

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES

HON. WILLIAM H. DALY, L. H. S., 1919

Special Justice, District Court, Lawrence, Massachusetts

MUSIC—Band—

"Father Knickerbocker" March . . Edwin Goldman

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, MEDALS, AND PRIZES

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING—Class Ode

CLASS ODE

Words by Rita G. LaTulippe

Music by Alphonse M. Tatarunis

With hearts so glad and heads held high,
With smiles that are so gay,
We march onto the road of life.
Oh happy, joyful day!

Who doubts our steady rhythmic step,
Who shadows us with fear?
What care we if the future's dimmed?
That's why today we're here.

Our Flag is great with stars and stripes,
And held aloft by freedom's hand.
We're here to fight; to show the world
No tyrant shall oppress our land.

With memories of youth and home,
And loving thoughts of Lawrence High,
Of teachers, books, and classmates too,
And happy days that have gone by,

We face the future with our lives
Devoted to this land, our sod,
Our hearts attached to Lawrence High,
And all our loving trust in God.

SINGING—Star Spangled Banner

HONOR ROLL

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

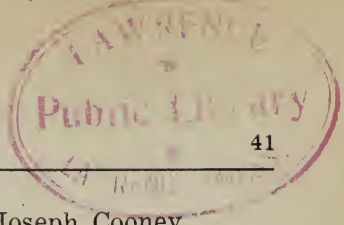
Phyllis Marilyn Ashton	Josephine M. Messina
Louis Stanley Bastek	Edward Anthony Mockevicius
Evelyn Louise Brenner	Dorothy Marie Mottram
Bernadette Frances Buckley	Adele Veronica Padvaiskas
Marilyn Betty Caplan	Natalie Lois Petzold
Lucy Mary Catalano	John M. Regan
Charles John Chwalek	Salvatore Paul Ripa
J. Armand A. Cote	Sylvia Jean Sangermano
William Fitzgerald Cotter, Jr.	T. Yvonne Savoie
Angelina J. Cutsulianos	Elizabeth Jocelyn Sawyer
Carmela D'Auria	Caroline Anna Schaufus
Sylvio Emile Desjardins	Angelina Joyce Sciuto
Carmelina Mary DiFrancesco	Lillian Helene Sideri
Rosemary Therese Dobson	Evelyn Edna Smerdon
Phoebe Elizabeth Driscoll	Veda Marion Strazdas
Anna Mary Fagnoli	Jeanne Marie Tabellario
Irene Anne Ferris	Elizabeth Louise Tetreau
Andrew Philip Fisichelli	Madeline Anne Teutonic
Eleanor Diana Foderaro	Raymond Augustine Trott
Shirley M. Grondin	Helen Viscosi
Pearl Vera Healey	Marcella Suzanne Wespelt
Howard John Howie	Ann Frances Wojnar
Sophie Adelle Kislawski	Frances Ann Wojnar
Donald Robert MacGilvrey	

WITH DISTINCTION

Frederick Anthony Arraj	Salvatore Roy Mazzaglia
Edith Caroline Buckley	Richard Dennis McKallagat
Carmella Lucy Coco	Virginia Catherine Minahan
Mary Josephine Gigliuto	Theresa Yvette Paris
Concetta Mary Greco	Helene A. Parker
Rita Geraldine Grillo	Berta Madeline Pepe
Betty Halperin	Richard John Piragis
Edna Klara Hoffmann	Rose M. Plantamura
Joviano George Joaquim	Angelo Gregory Rocco
Sophie Frances Kaczor	Julian Rosenthal
Edward S. Kopec	Marion Ellen Russell
Albert Joseph Lavigne	John Joseph Toohig
Ruby Geneva LeMay	Eugene Joseph Wawszkiewicz
Frank Augustine Maloney	Julia Bawn Wilson
	Ida Elizabeth Zarnowski

LIST OF GRADUATES

Nona Elizabeth Abbott	Frederick S. Bean
Joseph Francis Abdo	Claire Rita Beaulieu
William Joseph Aberizk	Paul Emile Beaulieu
Norman George Aboshar	Joseph Brendan Begley
Mary Anne Abucewicz	Amelia Theresa Bencivenga
Marjorie Pauline Adams	Leo Paul Beninato
Anna Agazarian	Catherine E. Bennett
*Joseph Louis Allen	Doris Marie Bernier
Margaret Almoian	*Charles Francis Berry
Salvatore Joseph Ambra	Eileen Marguerite Berthiaume
Samuel J. Ameen	Peter K. Beshara, Jr.
Jean Marie Anderson	Evelyn T. Biron
Jacqueline Ellen Andrews	Irene K. Blackwell
Harry Michael Angelus	Robert Arthur Blaser
Joseph John Ardagna	Elizabeth Jane Blotner
Daniel Joseph Ardito	*James John Boches, Jr.
Elizabeth Armitage	William Laurence Boddy
*Herbert James Arold	Marjorie Agnes Boland
Frederick Anthony Arraj	Elizabeth Mina Borrelli
Ralph Joseph Arrajj	Frank Emil Borrelli
*Arthur Felix Arsenault	*Robert Sarsfield Boutin
Rachael M. T. Arsenault	Lillian Camile Bova
Phyllis Marilyn Ashton	Maurice Anthony Bova
Joseph Charles Assad	Loyce Eleanor Bowes
Frances Theresa Assenza	Howard LeRoy Bradley
Paschal Guy Aufiero	James Wallace Bradley
Angeline Joan Barbieri	William Francis Brandy
Edmond George Barbin	Evelyn Louise Brenner
Rosalie Ann Barcellona	Joseph Daniel Bresnahan
Pauline Bardwell	William Joseph Briggs
Warren A. Barnes	William Steele Brown
John M. Barry	Irene Elizabeth Bubnel
Joseph Louis Bastek	Bernadette Frances Buckley
Louis Stanley Bastek	Edith Caroline Buckley
Mary Agnes Bartlett	Pauline R. Budd
Herman Leo Bazin	Theresa Catherine Burns



Louise Margaret Burrows	George Joseph Cooney
Peter Lyall Butler	Mary V. Corey
Arlene Marie Butterworth	Joseph V. Costantino
Joseph Francis Byron	J. Armand A. Cote
*William Patrick Callagy	Jean Virginia Cotter
*Nicholas Joseph Callahan, Jr.	William Fitzgerald Cotter, Jr.
Helen Therese Cameron	Sam Joseph Coury
Janice Margaret Campbell	Claire Carol Crompton
Shirley M. Campbell	Albert William Croteau
*Orlando Joseph Campisi	Yvonne Mary Croteau
Marilyn Betty Caplan	Joseph Richard Cultrera
John Maurice Carey	Francis G. Cummings
Madeline Ann Carey	Willima Daniel Cunningham
John Joseph Carideo	Irene Veronica Cushing
Dorothy Frances Carroll	Angelina J. Cutsulianos
Fortuna Carta	Claire Joan Daley
Thomas Joseph Caruso	Mary Frances Daley
Lucy Mary Catalano	Anthony James Daniels
Ignatius Velentino Cataldo	Mildred Ellen Daponte
Salvatore Sebastiano	Josephine Mary D'Aquino
Cataudella	Mafalda Antoinette D'Attorre
Beatrice Mae Cates	Carmela D'Auria
Bertha Mary Charleton	Anita Patricia Davidian
Harold W. Chase	Marguerite Ann Davies
George John Cheas	*Clarence William Dean
Helena Ann Checovich	Edmund Joseph Debs
Earle Justin Childs	Ann Marie DeCola
Charles John Chwalek	Louise Mary Deeb
Angelo Joseph Ciofolo	Raymond J. DeFelice
James Cipolla	Lillian Carmina DeFusco
Barbara L. Clark	William Anthony Delaney
James Francis Clayton	Daniel DellaCioppa
Carmella Lucy Coco	Ida Joan DeMarco
Mary Coco	Madeleine Theresa Demers
*Samuel Louis Coco	Florence Marie Derby
Marjorie Irene Coleman	Norman Ernest Derouin
Brice Leonard Collins	Victor Edward Derouin
Claire Therese Concannon	Henry Deschenes

Sylvio Emile Desjardins	Richard Philip Faerber
Harry Joseph Despensia	Gertrude Frances Fairburn
Irene N. DeVisch	Anna Mary Fargnoli
Rebecca DeZazzo	Sandra Theresa Faro
Margaret Dolores DiBenedetto	Antoinette F. Fazio
Paride Joseph DiBenedetto	Joseph Feole
Carmelina Mary DiFrancesco	Irene Anne Ferris
Eufemia Rita DiGrazia	Americo Ralph Fichera
Rose Marie DiMaggio	Clarence Walter Fiedler, Jr.
Joseph Raymond DiMariano	Ruth Mary Fielding
Shirley Ann Dimmock	Charlotte Muriel Finberg
Ida Marie Dion	John Vincent Finnigan
Philomena DiPierro	John Fiore
Josephine Mary DiPietro	Millie Marie Fiorino
Viola Kathleen DiSalvo	Andrew Philip Fisichelli
Rose Therese DiStefano	* Michael Francis Fitzgerald
Bernard Dloogov	Eleanor Diana Foderaro
Rosemary Therese Dobson	* William Thomas Foley
Alice Charlotte Donabedian	Thelma T. Fontaine
John Francis Donahue	William Fosman
John Francis Donohue	Winifred Edith Fountain
Leo Michael Donovan	Claire Edna Fox
Virginia Mary Donovan	Claire Doris Friedrich
* Bernard V. Dowd	* John Edward Fyfe, Jr.
Leonard Joseph Dowd	* Laurence Walter Gagnon
Everett B. Dowe, Jr.	Emily Louise Gaidis
Joseph Gerard Driscoll	Dorothy Theresa Gallagher
Phoebe Elizabeth Driscoll	Cleonice Whittier Gallarane
Jacqueline Marie Dube	Charles Vincent Galli
Roland Sylvio Dube	Selma Ganz
Edmond Philip Dubois	Margaret Isabel Gardner
Dorothy Elizabeth Dunbar	Frances M. Garrison
Jane Durgin	Edwin Arthur Gartside
Theodore Gage Dyer	* Joseph Jerome Gaudet
James Joseph Earley	Mary Veronica Gavin
* James Thomas Earley	Anthony Domenic Gemmellaro
Dorothy M. Eberhardt	Helen Ann Geraghty
* George Frederick Eldred, Jr.	Elena M. Giarrusso

Eileen Rita Gibadlo	Betty Halperin
Claire Caton Gibbons	Marguerite Theresa Hamel
William Robert Gibbons	James Edmund Hanlon
Mary Josephine Gigliuto	Irene Richmon Hannay
Ruth Ann Gilbert	John David Harrison
Merlon Paul Gill	Natalie Mary Hart
Sumner Gill	Edith Elizabeth Hassey
Natale Charles Gioia	Shirley Irene Havey
Rita Lucia Giordano	Francess Mary Hayes
Carmelina Laura Giuffrida	Charlene Alys Haynes
Mary Christine Giuffrida	Pearl Vera Healey
Ruth Gleason	* Robert H. Hebert
Rita Marie Godin	Theresa Marie Hebert
Rose Gogjian	Elinor Lillian Hennessey
Dorothea Pauline Goldblatt	Eileen Ann Herron
Arlene Martha Goller	William Joseph Hester, Jr.
Muriel H. Goller	Richard Joseph Hewett
* Raymond Edward Goodwin	James Edmund Hickey
Jane A. Gorgol	George Robert Higgins
Shirley Gouldsbrough	Beatrice Elsie Hill
Peter Frederick Grasso	* Walter Hilse
Norman Gravel	Edna Klara Hoffmann
Charles Robert Gray	Alfred George Hollinghurst
Concetta Mary Greco	Gerhardt William Horne
John Colby Green	Howard John Howie
* Richard Ralph Gremlitz	Charles Edward Hughes
* Wilbert George Grew	Donald Joseph Hughes
Gerald Thomas Griffin	Harold Victor Hulse
Rita Geraldine Grillo	Helen Viola Jackson
Shirley M. Grondin	Thomas Jagger
William C. Gutteridge	Thaddeus Chester Jarosz
Alma Shaker Habib	Ronald George Jesser
Genevieve Mary Hadad	Thaddeus John Jez
Theresa Marie Hagan	John Donald Joaquim
Marguerite I. Hailson	Joviano George Joaquim
George Roger Haley	James G. Johnstone, Jr.
Walter George Hall	Eugene N. Junkins
John Henry Hallsworth	Walter Steve Kabachus

- Sophie Frances Kaczor
 Jeannette M. Kalil
 Mitchel Stanley Karcz
 Alfred Robert Kattar
 Victor Jack Kaufman
 William Carnegie Keenan
 John Joseph Keleher
 Mary B. Keleher
 Helen Louise Kennedy
 Walter Thomas Keogh
 Evelyn M. Kershaw
 Richard Mansour Khoury
 Francis Edward Kiernan
 Irene Kirbirkstis
 Sophie Adelle Kislawski
 Rose Marguerite Kojigian
 Edward S. Kopec
 Emily Mary Kopec
 Helen Kopelman
 Veronica Patricia Korsak
 Adrienne Niccie Kouvelis
 Edward John Kowal
 Sureen Norhyrn Kuyoomjian
 Lawrence Adelard Labbe
 Theresa L. LaChance
 George Marcel Lafitte
 Robert Jules Lambert
 Grace Ann LaMonica
 Jeanette Landy
 James Augustine Lane
 Louise Mary Laratonda
 Teresa P. LaRochelle
 * Silvester D. LaTorre
 Rita G. Latulippe
 Philip F. Laverriere
 Albert Joseph Lavigne
 * Robert George Lees
 Gerald Maurice LeGendre
 Harry Gustave Lehnert
 Ruby Geneva LeMay
 Fred C. Leocata
 John James Leone, Jr.
 Virginia Anne Liss
 Beatrice R. Lunn
 Anthony Joseph Luzzio
 Joseph Francis Lynch
 Myron Saul Lynch
 Neil Francis Lynch
 Marie Veronica MacDonald
 Donald Robert MacGilvrey
 Mary Therese Machulski
 Allan Bramley MacPherson
 R. Dudley Magoon
 Martha Cecelia Maher
 * Dennis Joseph Mahoney, Jr.
 Virginia Barbara Malone
 Frank Augustine Maloney
 Hilda Barbara Mansoor
 Philip James Manzi
 Therese Marie Marcoux
 * William Edward
 Margerison, Jr.
 Joseph D. Marinelli, Jr.
 Irving Gardner Marsden
 June Marsden
 Bertrand Roland Martin
 Francis Daniel Martin
 Warren L. Martin
 Antoinette Lucy Martone
 Joseph L. Matchmaker
 John Felix Matthew
 Carmelina Nellie Mazzaglia
 Salvatore Roy Mazzaglia
 Claire Jacqueline McAuliffe
 Rita Patricia McAvoy
 Anne Marguerite McCann

Clara Ann McCarthy	Mary Theresa Mugavero
* John Joseph McCarthy	Thomas James Muldoon
Barbara Agnes McComish	Blanche E. Mullen
Thomas Joseph McEneaney	Marilyn S. Mulligan
Geraldine Patricia McGrail	Claire Lorraine Mura
Arthur Patrick McGreevy	Dennis Francis Murphy
Marion Elizabeth McGurren	John Joseph Murphy
Mary Joan McIntosh	Mary Elizabeth Murphy
Richard Dennis McKallagat	Rose Arlene Murphy
Marilyn Jean McManus	Olive Irene Murray
Philip Louis McMenamin	Dorothea Marie Musumeci
Katherine E. Meisner	Fannie Rita Musumeci
B. Ruth Melanson	Eunice Catherine Myers
Mary B. Mele	George John Nader
George Alfred Merrill	Mary Rose Najarian
Frank Harold Messer, Jr.	Elizabeth Napier
Angelina Constance Messina	Rose Theresa Nassar
Ann Theresa Messina	Edward John Nassif
Joseph John Messina	Elizabeth A. Nazaretian
Josephine M. Messina	Sophie Claire Nazaruk
Paul Carl Messina	Catherine Theresa Newell
Mildred Palma Midolo	Adeline T. Nicora
George Robert Miller	Mary P. Nigohosian
John Milstone	Madeline Joan Noel
Virginia Catherine Minahan	Therese Marie Nolet
Paul Joseph Miville	Laura Loretta Novak
Edward Anthony Mockevicius	Donald Joseph Nyhan
Claire Marie Molloy	Fred P. Oakes
Bertha Mae Molyneaux	Daniel Francis O'Connell
Walter Mordach	Genevieve Rita O'Connell
George Francis Morgan	Kathleen Viola O'Connor
Francis Joseph Moriarty	Catherine Veronica O'Rourke
Roland Edward Morin	Adele Veronica Padvaiskas
James Martin Morrissey	Dorothy Ann Paghigian
Lucille Mary Motta	Theresa A. Panneton
Dorothy Marie Mottram	Joseph Panto
J. Joanne Moulthrop	Gloria Barbara Paolino
Anna Mozol	Albert Arthur Pare

Theresa Yvette Paris	John M. Regan
Helene A. Parker	Louise Genevieve Rickley
Gloria Parolise	* Robert William Riley
Helen Rita Pasternak	* John Joseph Riordan
Carmelina Marie Patone	Mary Agnes Riordan
Thelma Mary Patrignani	Salvatore Paul Ripa
Josephine Marie Pauta	Margaret Mary Robinson
Pauline Beatrice Pellerin	Angelo Gregory Rocco
Berta Madeline Pepe	Julian Rosenthal
Catherine M. Perillo	Pearl Maryann Rosinski
Roland Joseph Perron	Josephine Mary Rossi
Marie Anita Perry	Mary Louise Rossi
Fred Santo Petralia	John Joseph Rourke
Marion I. Petrek	Richard Wallace Rowe
Theresa Marie Petroccione	Frances G. Rudkin
Herbert R. Petzold	Marion Ellen Russell
Natalie Lois Petzold	Norma Ruth Russem
Domenica Mary Piazza	Walter Joseph Sakowicz
Frank M. Pierro	Biagina Bernadette Samperi
Ida Piltch	Adelma Evelyn Sanders
Richard John Piragis	Sylvia Jean Sangermano
Edna A. Piskadlo	Grace Louise Santagati
James Angelo Pitocchelli	Dorothy Santomas
Rita M. Pitocchelli	Rose Mary Sarcione
Rose M. Plantamura	Rose Ann Sarkisian
Irene Mary Potvin	Julius Joseph Sasso
* Anthony Francis Previte	T. Yvonne Savoie
Laura Rose Priesing	Elizabeth Jocelyn Sawyer
Salvatore Angelo Privitera	Virginia Mary Scalera
Dorothy Marie Provisia	Marguerite Claire Scannell
Anthony Paul Puglisi	Caroline Anna Schaufus
Grace Angelina Quartarone	Emil George Schirner
Claire Quinn	Carmela Rose Sciacca
Angeline Raftis	Angelina Joyce Sciuto
Roderick Arthur Rainville	Carmela Mary Sciuto
Allan Anthony Ramey	Grace C. Sciuto
Joseph J. Ramey	Donald F. Scott
Louis Anthony Rapa	Theresa Maria Sears

* William H. Seddon	Elizabeth Louise Tetreau
A. Leonard Seeche	Madeline Anne Teutonico
Morris R. Seradsky	Agnes Marie Theriault
Charlotte Mary Serwin	Robert Thom
Mary Bernadette Shadeed	Laurena Catherine Thompson
Joseph Vincent Sheheen	John Joseph Toohig
John D. Shea	James Joseph Toohill
Mary Sheehy	Charles Anthony Torrisi
Mary Florence Sherman	Sam Alfio Toscano
Agnes Shiepe	Anthony Leo Touma
Lillian Helene Sideri	Raymond Augustine Trott
Joseph John Sieczkowski	Grace Theresa Trovato
Jeannette Mary Silva	Mary Palma Trubiani
Howard Leonard Silverman	Lena Mary Tucarella
Francis Thomas Skusevich	Elsie Turner
Evelyn Edna Smerdon	Virgina May Twist
Josephine Pauline Smeriglio	Shirley Mary Vandenheck
Evelyn Dorothy Smith	Nicholas S. Varitimos
Charles Joseph Stahley, Jr.	Francis Richard Vencius
Julianna Carol Stanavitch	Dorothy Marie Vens
Theresa Mary Stanley	Helen Viscosi
Sumner Steinberg	Albe J. Voyer, Jr.
Robert Herve St. Hilaire	Helen M. Wallack
Veda Marion Strazdas	Joseph Patrick Walsh
Jeremiah Joseph Sullivan, Jr.	Thomas Francis Walton
Rita Joan Sullivan	Claire Frances Watson
William Joseph Sullivan	Madelyn Mary Watson
John Joseph Suslovitch	Eugene Joseph Wawszkiewicz
Wanda Mary Suslovitch	Irene M. Webb
Genevieve J. Szumski	Marguerite Gertrude Wefers
Jeanne Marie Tabellario	Dorothea Lina Weigel
Alphonse M. Tatarunis	Evelyn Helen Welch
Esther Rita Tesoro	Mary Weshonko

Marcella Suzanne Wespelt	Bernice R. Yukno
John Edward Wheeler	Howard David Zack
Franklin Robert Wickens	Thelma Zack
* Francis Patrick Willett	Stanley Joseph Zagorski
Julia Bawn Wilson	Charles Joseph Zappala
Marjorie Dorothy Wilson	Ida Elizabeth Zarnowski
Eugenia Elizabeth Witkavitch	Genevieve Aldona Zenevitch
Ann Frances Wojnar	Virginia C. Zinno
Frances Ann Wojnar	Marian Lucille Zocco

* In active service with the Armed Forces of the United States.

GRADUATION

LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Wednesday Evening, June 23, 1943

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG

SONG—"America" from the Symphony "America" Bloch

SINGING—"Victory" Yoder

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

HON. CLEMENT A. NORTON

of Boston School Committee

SINGING—(a) "Our Country" Wolfe

(b) "Sing! Sing! Sing!" Sacco

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

MRS. JOSEPH A. JORDAN

MR. EDWARD J. GRIMLEY

MISS MARIE E. WALCH

MR. JOHN J. HIGGINS

Members of the School Committee

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH—Exit of Graduates

GRADUATES—GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Mr. John F. Higgins, Master

Alfred T. Augeri	Florence A. Jackson
Marie C. Benoit	Amelia H. Kiewlicz
Paul F. Bitler	Evelyn L. Longbottom
Lucy I. Bonanno	Geraldine M. Lord
Justine L. Brimner	James F. McMahon
Rosario J. Carabello	Anthony J. Pekarski
John P. Cloonan	Donald E. Penn
Daniel J. Collins	Helen M. Robishaw
Rita R. Compagnone	Virginia A. Ryan
John J. DeLisle	Samuel J. Scandura
Frederick H. Dickson	Mary M. Shea
Andrew R. Donahue	Eleanor C. Sholik
Richard J. Dowe	John T. Sullivan
Thomas F. Ferris	Johann M. Walker
Stephen J. Granata	Douglas F. Watson
Francis J. Hart	Eleanor M. Zalechowski

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Mr. John P. Fleming, Master

Cecelia E. Abdoo	M. Stuart Berman
Angela M. Angelus	Donald M. Bistany
Yvonne M. Arragg	Norman J. Bistany
Catherine M. Arsenault	A. Lorraine Blais
Hilda M. Arsenault	Donald M. Boardman
J. Alvin Bagdoian	Doris E. Bowen
Joan M. Baker	Margarét C. Bradley
Therese B. Becotte	Walter H. Brown, Jr.
Roland D. Belanger	Kathleen M. Buckley

J. Roger Buotte	Lloyd E. Hartwick
Joseph F. Caffrey	Mary C. Hay
Leonard E. Callagy	William R. Hay
Sebastian A. Cappellano	Joseph J. Hogan
Roger R. Cassidy	Betty A. Kay
Catherine H. Castrios	Eileen M. Kattar
Helen J. Cheas	Virginia M. Keenan
Theresa A. Clark	George V. Kern
Harvey C. Cohen	Georgette P. Khoury
William M. Cohen	Thelma N. Klinow
Doris I. Comtois	Jean C. Knapton
Frederick Connors	Florence Kopelman
Catherine T. Cool	Leonard S. Kolsky
Patricia M. Crabtree	John Kyriajes
J. Maurice Croteau	Donald Labbe
Raymond J. Cushing, Jr.	Mona S. LaBonte
Diana M. Debusschere	Renaud L. Lambert
Patricia E. Delaney	Florence M. Landry
Edward L. Despres	Yvonne M. Lanouette
John E. Donahue	Irene M. Lavigne
Robert P. Drouin	Wallace B. Lebowitz
Robert R. Ducheneau	Walter B. Lebowitz
Ruth E. Eno	Raymond A. Levesque
Suzanne Eyssi	Frederick K. Lewis
Marion R. Fielding	Beverly Loomis
Patricia A. Fitzgerald	Marion C. Malis
John C. Foley	Rose A. Manock
Ruth M. Fournier	Gertrude A. Martin
Violet A. Fournier	Hilda Martin
Margaret Gaffny	H. Jacqueline Martin
Charles L. Gagne	Donald J. Mathews
Camille Gallant	James McGregor
Herbert J. Gallant	Joan B. McGregor
Elerena T. Gaudette	Andrew B. McLeod
James Griffin	Joan Mirfield
Stuart Halperin	Oscar Mooshian
Teresa E. Hanlon	Barbara B. Morgan
Hazel B. Hartwick	M. Rita Myers

Robert Nader	Norma Silverman
George Nadison	Eileen M. Sirois
David S. Nevins	Phillip H. Slater
S. Jerald Nevins	Shirley F. Smith
Mary C. Ouellette	Arthur S. Sobil
Dorothy M. Pellerin	Julianna M. Standaert
Dorothy D. Perry	Ralph Stein
Dorothy M. Petty	Anita Steinberg
Richard W. Pratt	Daniel J. Sullivan
Mary R. Ronaldo	Joseph Sweeney
Claire R. Rosenberg	Evelyn VanEgroat
Thomas F. Ruffen	A. Sigmund Weissbein
Mario J. Salvo	Ruth F. Wells
Claire F. Sargent	Elaine A. White
Caroline M. Schlott	David J. Woloshin
Robert Seddon	Robert H. Woodburn
Bernard Shamesman	Gerald R. Young
Pearl S. Siegel	Virginia A. Zecchini

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Mr. Edward A. Lawlor, Master

William E. Barr	Irene M. D'Errico
Jane T. Bartley	Innocenzio P. D'Errico
Ursula L. Blum	Dorothy A. DiMauro
Betty J. Bohne	Dorothy A. Donovan
Anita M. Bonacorsi	Mildred D. Enus
Charles E. Bradley	Willard P. Farrell
John W. Brennan	John E. Fenton
Richard A. Burns	Thomas S. Fichera
Ralph T. Carney	John M. Fleming
Marion E. Cianci	Louis A. Grasso
Rose E. Clementi	Eileen G. Hayes
Anthony J. Coco	Thomas J. Hennessey
Jacqueline M. Cohen	Richard L. Jacobs
Richard R. DeBurro	George H. Kalil
Francis A. Derby	Dorothy H. Kirsch

Katherine A. Kirsch	Richard D. Richter
Francis A. Kothman	Eleanor M. Santore
Chesteria A. Makarewicz	Phyllis D. Schwartz
Janet A. Maroun	Merelene M. Simmons
Angela M. Mauceri	Eleanor A. Slauter
Barbara G. Meisner	Theresa B. Tierney
Claire J. Morgan	Elizabeth M. Tinsch
Donella M. Narushof	Stephen V. Traverso
Lucille W. Nelson	Joseph F. Trela
Edwin J. Niejadlik	Robert M. Ventre
Rose E. O'Neil	Elizabeth Whittemore
Raymond E. Peterson	Shirley R. Wigrizer
Rita F. Rapa	Marie Therese Young

OLIVER SCHOOL DISTRICT

Mr. James F. Hennessey, Master

Amelia M. Abdallah	Sophie Borucki
Haroutoon Abozetian	Rose M. Broscoe
Samuel Akelian	Ruth E. Burt
John Alfieri	Clementina Cabral
Domenica Alfieri	Anthony I. Camasso
L. Mary Almoian	Augustine J. Campaiola
Ida Andreoli	Lena Campaiola
Emile A. Ariola	Rita B. Carelli
Mary R. Augusta	Michael T. Cavallaro
Robert Barsamian	Jack Chakmanian
Mary R. Bartolotta	Gloria A. Chiarenza
Thomas J. Beaumier	Lena M. Coletta
Paul H. Bedard	Sebastiano A. Consoli
Philip L. Bedard	Benjamin G. Covino
George Bedrosian	Nicholas S. Cuscia
Mafalda L. Bencivenga	Josephine F. Cuticchia
John R. Bialek	Beatrice A. D'Agata
Nellie Bongiorno	Dorothy M. D'Agata
Philip J. Bongiorno	Carmelina V. D'Agati
Dorothy R. Borrelli	Augustine F. D'Angelo

- Elvira R. D'Angelo
Leo D'Attore
Antonetta DeBurro
Anna M. DiBitetto
Albert DiBurro
Robert D. DeCiccio
Raymond A. DeCunto
Louis DeFusco
Raymond DeQuattro
Albert F. DelleChiaie
Marie A. DeMauro
Joseph M. DeMonaco, Jr.
Viola J. DiCenzo
Ida R. DiMauro
Gloria Diodati
Rose M. Donsuso
William J. Driscoll
Josephine D. Dziadosz
Josephine Facella
Geraldine A. Fera
Emil T. Fichera
Gaetana M. Fichera
Michael Fillipon
Alfred J. Finocchairo
Thomas J. Finocchiaro
Rose I. Fiorilla
John J. Gallo
Frances T. Garafolo
Mary F. Genovese
Anthony Giaimo
Angelo J. Gueli
Antonio J. Guiffrida
Eugene F. Hall
Margaret J. Hamman
George J. Haykal
Barbara J. Heywood
Willard M. Heywood, Jr.
John A. Iannazzo
Elena T. Iannuccillo
Anthony J. Imondi
Josephine M. Jowdy
Zakie M. Kalil
Harry Karamourtopoulos
Lena A. Khoury
Regina M. Lacasse
Jennie M. LaPira
Anthony A. Laudani
Josephine M. Laudani
Americo A. Laurenza
Gussy A. Leocata
Richard M. Leonardo
Marie A. Longo
Annie Machoolian
Mary Maglia
Rita Marcone
Francis J. Martinkus
Nancy M. Martino
Gloria M. Mauceri
Samuel S. Melkonian
Josephine A. Merolla
Joseph V. Miele
Luigi R. Milardo
Lucy J. Miraglia
Robert D. Monastesse
John J. Mundry
Frances M. Musumeci
Fred A. Nader
Margaret P. Nigohosian
Joseph A. Palermo
Salvatore V. Patti
Gloria M. Perocchi
Stephen J. Perocchi
Joseph Perzechino, Jr.
Rita M. Petrosino
William M. Pierog
John J. Piometto

J. Normand Proulx	Grace C. Scuderi
Daniel J. Quinto	Angelo G. Scuito
Julia M. Razza	Angela M. Sessa
Mary Razza	Rose M. Sessa
Josephine R. Riccardi	Michael J. Shekola
Domenic J. Riccio	Helen Smuss
Christopher J. Rizzo	Rosaria S. Spadaro
Louis J. Rusotto	Rudolph A. St. Pierre
Josephine J. Sabbatino	Ernest A. Teoli
Norma Sachuk	Joseph S. Toma
Nellie A. Salem	Freda A. Tomarchio
Mary R. Salamanca	Antoinette L. Torrisi
Donald R. Samaha	Roland L. Trignani
Frank J. Sambataro	Anthony D. Tripoli
Nunzio A. Sambataro	Joseph P. Tudisco
Virginia L. Sangermano	Martin Verbickas, Jr.
Michael S. Sapuppo	Thomas J. Vosgerichian
Angelina M. Sararo	William Welsh
Amelia L. Sarto	Bazil R. Zingali
Carlo P. Scalera	Jennie A. Zoglio
	Stanley Zukoski

PACKARD SCHOOL

Mr. John A. MacGilvrey, Acting Master

Althea E. Adams	Robert A. McCracken
John Aliberti	Margaret E. Myers
Irene F. Balabin	Ann C. Milyaro
Margaret G. Britton	Nancy J. Nelb
Marie E. Donovan	Jeanne C. Retelle
Frances C. Fallisi	M. Lucille Rivard
Howard E. Foster	Mary J. Simon
Santina D. Galluzzo	Sophie Smulski
Joseph A. Howarth	Arthur J. Spindler
Edward T. Jones	Freda R. Torrisi
Edward Krzywicki	Rosario V. Tomaselli
Vincent Lambert	Emil S. Wawszkiewicz
Joan M. Manning	Robert E. Wilson
	Emil J. Witkiewicz

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Mr. John J. Hogan, Master

Mary A. Alianello	John J. Kiley
Anthony J. Anzaldi	Ruth A. Lange
Albert J. Atkinson	Rose J. Librizzo
B. Pauline Balezentes	Walter H. Liles
Robert P. Barnett	Robert K. Liversidge
Evelyn F. Benedix	Joan T. Maloney
Barbara K. Berry	Antonio H. Mariano, Jr.
Pauline R. Bosco	Jennie M. Marino
Allan Busta	Agnes C. McCarthy
Alice Chakerian	Rosalie M. Miele
Armeen J. Chengerian	Harold E. Miller
Barbara R. Davis	Noreen P. Moynihan
Dorothy M. DeQuattro	Alfred J. Nicholson
Albert F. Dick	Mary E. Paquette
Frederick F. Dilendik, Jr.	Wilfred H. Proctor
Richard P. DiVincentis	Eileen R. Raineri
Theresa G. Donnelly	Americo J. Ricci
Bruno J. Dzioba	Antoinetta D. Rodolico
Hagop Farhadian	Frank C. Rubino
Maurice Ferrara	Fred P. Rummler
Ruth A. Fleischmann	Rita P. Rumore
Eleanor D. Franz	William J. Scannell
Vito F. Frezzette	Marilyn C. Schneider
Louise M. Giarrusso	Eugene C. Shea
Patricia A. Hannon	Barbara A. Stansfield
Fred A. Henning	Salvatore M. Tomaselli
Selma C. Hofmann	Joseph A. Tomaselli, Jr.
Bertha M. Hughes	Josephine B. Ventura
Mary D. Kenyon	Eleanor M. Vogel
Kathryn H. Kiley	Sarah I. Walton
	Constance M. Winn
	Doris E. Witzgall
	Margaret M. Young

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Mr. James A. Griffin, Master

Fred Adelman	Arthur J. Dube
John E. Andrukaitis	M. Dian Dubord
Rose C. Annaian	Geraldine F. Dunham
Michael P. Assad	Idolyn E. Elliott
Victoria M. Assaf	Albert Forgione, Jr.
Grace V. Aufiero	Louis E. Farrah
Theresa Aufiero	Barbara S. Fitzgerald
Anthony T. Baranowski	Richard P. Fitzgerald
Vivian M. Batal	Helen Fuoco
Arthur J. Beaudoin	Philip G. Gabriel
Dorothy T. Beaudin	Shirley E. Gidley
Theresa L. Bergeron	Clarence J. Girard
Sylvia M. Blanchette	Gladys E. Gobush
Helen D. Black	Henry J. Goulet
Goldie Bloom	Frederick W. Gouldsbrough
Rita C. Bonacorsi	Yvonne R. Goyette
Clyde R. Borrelli	Doris H. Graham
Dorothy E. Bryant	Walter M. Grinkavich
Elaine R. Campbell	Caroline Grushek
Rosemarie Carpenito	Dorothy T. Gulezian
Mary C. Cavaretta	Louise T. Harb
Anthony J. Cerullo	Edward R. Harnowski
Pauline M. Charest	Louise M. Hatem
Jennie M. Chiaramida	Mitchel M. Hatem
Fred V. Coco	Rosemarie A. Hatem
Bernyce N. Cohen	Herbert M. Hulse
Rita F. Conley	Solomon S. Hyatt
Lewis A. Corey	Josephine C. Jacob
Dorothy J. Danielli	Eunice R. Joaquin
Raymond Danisewicz	Raymond J. Kalip
Francis A. DeFeo	Peter F. Kalitka
Raymond L. Denault	Dorothy A. Kapinos
Gena M. DiCalogero	Leonard R. Karaczewski
Eugene A. DiMariano	Dorothy E. Kelley

John A. Kelley	Nicholas J. Paboojian
Patricia A. Kennett	Angel N. Palanjian
Nicholas D. Koren	Josephine A. Pappalardo
Leona M. Kowalczyk	John Papazian
William M. Kojigian	Thomas E. Parker
Janet M. LaBrecque	Robert G. Pasquill
Robert N. Lafleur	Rita E. Pelletier
Beatrice I. Lavoie	Leonard W. Petezo
Phyllis Laycock	Thomas P. Petzy
Frances G. LeMay	Walter J. Pienta
Jacqueline Lemieux	Christina A. Riordan
Arthur J. Lidstone	Jeannette T. Sadewicz
Rose M. Lombardi	Albert J. Serverius
Ernest E. Lorenz	Kenneth C. Shank
Allan A. Lowell	Patricia A. Smith
Mary A. Maccarone	Shirley Sterndale
Genevieve A. Marcinonis	Daniel A. Sullivan
Edison F. Marini, Jr.	Elizabeth A. Sulivan
William J. Maroon	John L. Sullivan, Jr.
Cecilia A. Martin	Frances C. Suslovitch
Robert Maurice	Theodore M. Tahan
Margaret L. McArdle	Isabelle Todhunter
Alfred L. McCarthy	Irene M. VanCoppennolle
Geraldine D. Menery	James VanOverloop
Helen A. Misserville	Corinne D. Waite
Felice Misserville	D. Dolores Wallace
Shirley M. Mottram	Edward F. Whitehead, Jr.
William M. Nassar	Ruth A. Wigner
Louise E. O'Hearn	Donald J. Wildman
	Amelia Zemis

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Mr. John A. MacGilvrey, Master

James J. Addison	Laurence J. Burns, Jr.
Robert A. Berton	June M. Callahan
Ernest E. Blanchette	Fred J. Childs
Gladys T. Blanchette	Barbara T. Correlli

Henriette C. Duquette
Francis D. Foucher
Donald A. Garlick
Robert A. Goodwin
Harold W. Gray, Jr.
Ida A. Guerin
Kenneth W. Hall
M. Shirley Keleher
Margaret T. Kennedy
Edward L. Kershaw
Juliette R. Legendre
Francis W. Leoncyk
Ruth E. Loader
Robert A. Lord

Claire J. McClelland
Barbara McGrath
Carol L. Myers
Edmund G. Nasser
Edward S. Pawlick
Claire A. Perron
Lorraine A. Pomerleau
Marion O. Quereux
Kenneth P. Sanford
Pearl T. Sheehan
John H. Smith
William E. Stewart
Alfred R. Torrisi
Joseph P. Zangri

GRADUATION

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Thursday Evening, April 8, 1943

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SINGING—"There's a Star Spangled Banner Waving
Somewhere"—Graduates

ADDRESS OF WELCOME—

Mitchell Harb—Class President

READING OF OUR MILITARY HONOR ROLL—

Benjamin Indoccio

SOLO—"You're a Grand Old Flag"

Charles Faro and Chorus

RECITATION—"Young Fellow, My Lad"

Roland Dube

MEDLEY—"Anchors Aweigh"—"Caissons Song"

"Marine Hymn"—Graduates

FAREWELL ADDRESS—

Lillian Buote

SOLO—"My Buddy"—"Boy O'Mine"

Mary Passaretti

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES—

Attorney Marie E. Walch

Member of School Committee

OUR NATIONAL ANTHEM—Entire Assembly

EXIT MARCH

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. John P. Fleming, Principal

GRADUATES

Aberizk, Julia	*Gamache, Rene P.
Albis, Leonard	Gattinella, Ignatius
*Azarian, Stephen	Gattinella, Joanne J.
Bailey, Gladys E.	Giglio, Leo
Barbagallo, Josephine L.	Gillespie, Doris L.
Barker, Sadie M.	* Green, Stanley
Beland, Constance R.	Gueli, Marie M.
Bonanno, Grace M.	Habib, Joseph A.
Boragine, Susan	Hadad, Joseph D.
Buote, Lillian R.	Hagopian, Martin
Caouette, Annette E.	Hajj, Emily M.
*Carrier, Jean R.	Hamrock, Anna M.
Charpentier, Theresa P.	Harb, Mitchell A.
Chudoba, Dorothy	* Hasbany, Alexander
Contarino, Grace	Hatem, Helen F.
Coppa, Jennie M.	Homsey, Lillian H.
Corey, George	Howshan, Evelyn A.
Courtney, Thomas P.	Hutnick, Helen M.
DeSantis, George H.	* Hutton, Robert J., Jr.
Dewar, Rita M.	Ichton, Helen E.
Dezan, Gertrude R.	Indoccio, Benjamin J.
Dube, Roland E.	Jezukevicus, Anna M.
Dubois, Mildred A.	Jurdi, Alfred J.
Dudley, Matilda E.	Kowalczyk, Edward J.
Elias, Evelyn A.	Kudla, Adeline L.
Faro, Charles S.	Kudla, Stasia C.
Faro, Lucy J.	* LaChance, Victor
Farrah, Helen	Lacharite, Blanche C.
Fournier, Albert P.	* LaPoint, Paul J.

LaPorte, Marcelle L.	Previte, Anthony F.
Lanzafame, Ann M.	Rapisardi, Augustine S.
* Lavoie, Joseph R.	Ristem, Susan M.
Licciardello, Fred A.	Ronaldo, John A., Jr.
Lorenzo, James A.	Roy, Theresa A.
McCarthy, Marie E.	Russo, Francis M.
* MacNeill, Hugh	* Ryan, Edward, Jr.
Michaud, Lucille	Sammataro, Samuel P.
Minicucci, Robert P.	Savastano, Edmund
* Morin, George J.	Scalesi, Ida N.
Meyers, Eileen	Sciacca, Fred V.
Neveresk, Mary	Sheehan, Francis J.
* Paris, Francis R.	Smeesters, Robert M.
Passaretti, Mary	Sousa, George E.
Perillo, Carmela A.	Tanguay, Margaret M.
* Petralia, Salvatore A.	Torrise, William J.
* Plagenza, Joseph	Touma, Mary T.
Polizzotti, Anna M.	Viti, Alfred
	White, Marion

* Now In Military Service.

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who are
absent on leave)

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Head-Master

LAURENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
---------------------	------

Sub-Masters

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR	1911
---------------------	------

JOHN J. REGAN	1912
---------------	------

Dean of Girls

BERTHA A. MERRILL	1901
-------------------	------

TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
**George Bateman	Civics	1939
**John F. Bateman	English	1937
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Mary Callahan	Home Economics	1942
Agnes Casey	English	1929
John T. Casey	Physics, Chemistry	1940
Joseph A. Choquette	Science, Civics	1935
John Clark	Mathematics	1923
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929

Joseph D. Degnan	French, Civics	1923
Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Home Economics	1924
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Mary M. Dolan	Commercial, Mathematics	1937
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Freehand Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
C. Augusta Ferrin	Sewing	1920
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	English, Civics	1932
John Gourdeau	Mathematics	1937
Leo Higgins	Mathematics, German	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
**William J. Justice	Commercial	1935
George A. Keaney	Civics	1935
John Kennedy	Latin, History	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Bernard J. Kiernan	English	1935
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity	1930
Margaret Lennon	Home Economics	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Mathematics	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
**J. Sharkey Lyons	English	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French, English	1935
Margaret E. Mahoney	English, History	1931
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science, Geography	1909
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Robert C. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940

Catherine McAnally	Home Economics	1933
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
Edward McCabe	Supv. Manual Arts Dept.	1918
**Fred McCabe	Mechanical Drawing	1936
Julia McCarthy	English, Italian	1929
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Science	1930
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
**Bernard McDonough	Mathematics	1934
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
Margaret F. McParland	English	1931
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Jennie Mosca	Italian	1938
Andrew Moynihan	Mathematics	1933
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
Mortimer Murphy	Sheet Metal Work	1939
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Patrick J. Nevins	Woodworking	1924
Kathryn E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis J. O'Brien	Physics	1917
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
Monica O'Connor	Science, Geography	1928
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
James T. O'Dowd	English	1935
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Neill	Civics	1935
M. Adelaide O'Sullivan	English	1937
Edward F. Parthum	Commercial	1940
Ernest J. Perry	Physics, Aeronautics	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915

Doris Powell	Physical Education	1924
**Edward Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Charles Reardon	Mathematics	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
M. Catherine Riley	Science, Physics	1925
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
John Shea	Music	1925
Marion Shine	Public Speaking	1936
Walter Sidley	Economics,	
	Commercial Law	1911
Ruth Steinert	Algebra	1933
Edith Stephan	English	1927
Daniel Sullivan	Applied Mathematics	1929
**Eleanor Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Algebra	1929
Robert Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Cornelius F. Sweeney	English	1930
John Thornton	Forging	1936
Claire Toye	Science	1929
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Katherine A. Twomey	Home Economics	1905
**Blase Ventura	Italian, English	1934
**Joseph Walsh	Physics	1925
*Anna Wylde	English	1916
Nicholas Young	Physical Education	1924
Leonard Young	Civics, History, Science	1938

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject

**In Service.

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

	Began Service
Lillian B. Haverty	1905

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley	III.	1914
Nora Cullinane	III.	1903
Ellen Dunn	II.	1894
Mabel Ward	I.	1914
* Annie V. Dunn	I.	1918
Marion Delaney	I.	1920
Mary E. Clifford	III.	1905
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

	Began Service
JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE, Principal	1903

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Letitia Wilcox	IV.	1896
Mary M. Butler	IV.	1899
Mary J. Conway	III.	1905
Anna R. Drohan	III.	1922
Genevieve Barrett	II.	1920
Mary C. Walsh	II.	1926
Regina McCarthy	I.	
Pauline Spalke (sub)	I.	

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Began
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Grade

Master's Assistant

ANNA H. DESMOND VIII.

1895

TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan	VII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
M. Elizabeth Church	VI.	1903
Ann I. Bresnahan .....Asst.	VI., VIII.	1930
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Annie M. Waters	IV., V.	1912
Carolyn G. Donovan	III.	1910
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Ethel A. Farrington	III.	1914
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902
Julia A. O'Neill	I.	1923

Josephine Creamer Resigned

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 22768

Master

Began
Service

JOHN P. FLEMING

1917

Grade

Master's Assistant

MANORA A. BRADFORD VIII.

1896

TEACHERS

Evelyn P. Hutchings	VIII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles	V.	1906
Mary I. Bresnahan	VIII.	1911
R. Mona Shea	VIII.	1910
Eleanor F. Murphy	VII.	1919
Mary C. Comber	VII.	1919
Bertha L. Morse	VI.	1905
Bessie E. Knapton	V.	1909
Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Florence J. Logan	VI.	1914
Jessie R. Brown	III.	1901
Mary Dineen	VII.	1937
Frances M. Whittaker	II.	1937
Catherine H. Hilton	V.	1917
Leonora Knapton	Asst. VIII.	1906
Elsie A. Marsden	VI.	1913
Kathryn I. Murray	IV.	1914
Gladys R. Kennedy	VII.	1914
Margaret A. Burke	I.	1943

*Detached February, 1921, to assist in the work of Adult
Immigration Education.

GENERAL WILLIAM A. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

Began
Service

SARA A. WHITE, Principal

1897

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Katherine I. Hannon	IV.	1918

ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

Began
Service

ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal

1900

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Daisy E. Stevens	VI.	1902
Emma F. Churchill	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
I. Mae Magoon	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman	III.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles	II .	1902
Helen J. Sullivan	Temp. Sub. III.	
Anna C. O'Callaghan	III.	1923

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets Telephone 26977

Began
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR 1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

H. FRANCES McDONNELL VIII. 1896

TEACHERS

Gertrude McEneaney	VII., VIII	1915
Jennie Quealy	VIII.	1899
Anna Carey	VII.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna	VII.	1919
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Ada B. Locke	V.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane	II.	1923
Minne M. Miller	III.	1915
Anna M. Harvey	II.	1922
Louise Stacey	VI.	1927
Mary McLaughlin	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock	I.	1924
Anna T. Sullivan	VI.	1915
Vera Dowd	III.	1937

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

Began
Service

JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE

1894

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin, 29 Ridge Road	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy	III.	1897
Florence L. Abbott	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe	II.	1898
Christina M. Sullivan	IV.	1923
Nora M. Burke	I.	1923
Elizabeth U. O'Donovan	Pre-Primary	

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street Telephone 6729

Began
Service

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

1902

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Coveney	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley	IV.	1920
Ruth Richards	V.	1929
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Hannah T. Curtin	II.	1903
Marion M. Auty	I.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Beatrice Condon	Kindergarten	1926
Maria Scalora	Kindergarten	1943

Anna V. Crowley, Clerk

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Began
Service

HELEN F. GAINEY, Principal

1900

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace A. Seed	II.	1924
Lillian A. Calnan	II.	1925
Katherine E. Sidley	I.	1909
Sally M. Corbett	I.	1926

OLIVER SCHOOL DISTRICT

Classes in Leahy and Leonard Schools

Telephone 6341

Began
Service

Master

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

1919

Grade

Master's Assistant

JOSEPHINE E. McCARTHY VIII

1914

TEACHERS

Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VIII.	1902
Gertrude Ball	VIII.	1914
Louise Bishop	VII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Ella Arthur	VII.	1898
Bernice Beals	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor	VII.	1903
Frances Sullivan	VI.	1914
Gladys V. Hill	VII.	1920
Isabel Markey	VI.	1916
Mary G. Brown	VI.	1921
Marie Canning	VI.	1920
Janet D. Hill	VI.	1922
Ella A. Miller	VI.	1922
Margaret G. McGrath	V.	1922
Eileen J. Finegan	V.	1908

*Mary G. McCarthy, Clerk

*On Leave of Absence

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

Master

Began
Service

JOHN A. MacGILVREY 1905

Master's Assistant

JULIA N. COLLINS 1905

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Marie U. Sullivan	I.	1923
Emily M. Sawyer	I.	1911
Julia E. Wholey	II.	1911
Gertrude M. Farrington	III.	1915
Annie L. Sheehy	IV.	1913
M. Eva Russell	V.	1899
Bertha M. Wilson	VI.	1914
Grace L. Ryan	VII.	1901
Edith L. Whittemore	VIII.	1902

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

Began
Service

ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal 1895

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Anna M. O'Connell	III.	1907
Mary E. Hyland	III.	1929
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

MARY L. GREENE, Principal
TEACHERS

Began
Service
1906

	Grade	
Frances Gallagher	II.	1917
Elisabeth P. Forrest	I.	1923
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	II.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney	I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

Began
Service

Master

JOHN J. HOGAN

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

ELEANOR C. O'CONNOR

VII.

1903

TEACHERS

A. Gertrude Fox	VIII.	1908
Helen G. Hyland	VIII.	1911
Joan V. Paul	VIII.	1943
Mary V. Felker	VII.	1938
Helen G. Davis	VII.	1920
Catherine C. McGrath	VI.	1922
Mildred O'Leary	VI.	1930
Ella M. Sheehan	VI.	1921
Anna G. Sullivan	V.	1937
Alice Halloran	V.	1943
Eleanor A. Costello	IV.	1924
Katherine I. Cronin	IV.	1938

Julia A. Sullivan, Librarian

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

	Began Service
CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal	1895

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott	III.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Florence G. Regan	II.	1929
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1921
Beatrice A. McPhee	I.	1929

STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)

	Began Service
ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal	1904

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Margaret W. Mowat	V.	1897
Bertha M. Cranshaw	IV.	1915
Teresa M. Reardon	III.	1916
Katherine T. McMahon	III.	1915
Mary A. Martin	II.	1922
Mary C. Walsh	I.	1938
Margaret McLaughlin	I.	1928

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 26981

Began
Service

Master

JAMES A. GRIFFIN

1926

Master's Assistant

Grade

MARY F. DEACY VIII.

1900

TEACHERS

Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan	VIII.	1905
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Annie Daly	VII.	1909
Mary Kavanaugh	VII.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney	VI.	1922
Marion Stacey	VII.	1924
Helen Devaney	V.	1925
Frances I. Finegan	V.	1910
Edith Bresnahan	V.	1938
Katherine J. Kearins	VIII.	1938

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

	Began Service
KATHERINE A. REGAN, Principal	1906

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Beatrice Delaney	IV.	1930
Helen O'Connor	III.	1943
Alice V. Fitzgerald	II.	1900
Mary F. McLaughlin	I.	1943

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street Telephone 26008

	Began Service
Master	
JOHN A. MacGILVREY	1905

Grade

Master's Assistant

LAURETTA M. McCABE	VIII.	1899
--------------------	-------	------

TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Mary L. Cotter	V.	1915
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Building Temporarily)

Telephone 32357

Began
Service

Director

FRANCIS X. HOGAN

1908

TEACHERS

William Elliot, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank A. Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth K. O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920

Adelaide F. Killilea, Secretary

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue

Telephone 21506

Began
Service

ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal

1902

TEACHERS

GRADE

Isabel Weldon	III.	1912
Elizabeth Delaney	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary	I.	1920
Marie McDonnell	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney	II.	1917
Mary McMahon	II.	1918
Abbie Bateman	II.	1912
Teresa Morgan	Kdg.	1926
Evelyn Dempsey	Asst.	1920
Doris Dimlich	I.	1943

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

NAME	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood	1896
Anna A. Murphy	1905

SUPERVISOR, READING AND LITERATURE

NAME	Began Service
Lillian Holtham	1903

DRAWING

NAME	Began Service
Winifred C. Barry, Director	1923
Claire O. C. Jordan, Assistant	1942

MUSIC

NAME	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Supervisor	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Supervisor	1914

WRITING

NAME	Began Service
Marguerite L. Reardon	1930

HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TEACHER OF SEWING

NAME	Began Service
Sara Clifford	1918
Helen M. V. Doody	1924
Agnes B. Griffin	1920
Grace E. Holden	1908
Elizabeth McAnally	1943
Mary C. McCarthy	1921
Mary McEneaney	1920
Irene G. O'Brien	1923
Genevieve Sullivan	1930

TEACHER OF COOKING

NAME	Began Service
Mary A. Delaney	1942
Dorothea M. Donahue	1930
Deranda Mahoney	1935
Eleanor E. Quealy	1904
Muriel Rundlett	1920
Katherine A. Sheehan	1933

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
William Durgin, Supervisor	1930
William J. Barrett	1923
MS—Francis Bresnahan	1942
Alfred Constantineau	1922
Daniel Murray	1923
**Frank J. Whelan	1941
MS—Ralph Young	1943
Carl G. Zeiner	1940

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director	1924
MS—Catherine V. Griffin, Elementary Schools	1942
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools	1926
Margaret Hogan, Elementary Schools	1931
James F. Jordan, Elementary Schools	1942
Francis Kennedy, Elementary Schools	1930
Lou McEneaney, Elementary Schools	1942
**John J. McLaughlin, Elementary Schools	1942
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary Schools	1929
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools	1924
Charles Stahle, Elementary Schools	1930

CAFETERIA MANAGER

Margaret Reardon, 180 Exchange Street

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue

Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan Street

Grace L. Mulhare, 336 Ames Street

Office Hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

CLERKS

Marie Kenney, 90 Knox Street

Gertrude A. O'Neil, 16A Summit Avenue

SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton, 48 Stearns Avenue

JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Allman, John	Donovan	44 Arlington
M.S.—Callahan, John J.	High	197 Abbott
Calnan, Timothy	Leonard	62 Winthrop Ave.
Carter, Ernest E.	Breen	11 Cedar
Daley, Francis A.	Leahy	1 Tremont
Danahy, Joseph J.	Pachard	81 Arlington
Danahy, William J.	Lowell St.	35 Crescent
Devine, James J.	Prospect	219 Ferry
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	89a Ferry
P. I.—Duchesne, Thomas H.	Part Time	461 Andover
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	31 Avon
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
**Graney, James P.	Leahy	237 Erving Ave.
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	51 Saunders
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hickey, John J.	Tarbox	53 Buswell
MS—Hogan, Thomas B.	Wetherbee	157 Willow
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Leahy	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	21 Bellevue
Kennedy, John	Amesbury	131 Easton
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lane, Timothy	Arlington	375 Lawrence
Loneragan, Joseph D.	Leahy	179 Saratoga
**Lynch, Raymond A.	Breen	15 Durham
T. I.—McCarthy, Florence	Part time	8 Sargent
P. I.—Monahan, Patrick	Absent on Leave	22 Butler
Moynihan, Edward J.	Oliver	187 Saratoga
Murphy, George	High	24 Coolidge
Murphy, Patrick	Essex	71 Warren
O'Rourke, Daniel	Leonard	273 Haverhill
T. I.—O'Sullivan, Peter	Part Time	42 Cambridge
Rahilly, Michael	Tarbox	13 Cedar
Riley, Dennis A.	Oliver	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Hood	215 Haverhill
Sheehan, Daniel F.	Rollins	34 Belmont
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott

Walsh, Anthony F.	Riverside	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington
Wheeler, John E.	Rollins	73 Bromfield
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	9 Swan

MS—Military Substitute.

PI—Permanent Intermittent.

School Committee

For 1944

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor	TERM EXPIRES Dec. 31, 1945
Chairman, Ex-Officio	
84 Tower Hill Street	
JAMES R. CARTER	Dec. 31, 1945
328 Lawrence Street	
MR. JOHN J. HIGGINS	Dec. 31, 1944
172 Marston Street	
MRS. JOSEPH A. JORDAN	Dec. 31, 1944
20 Ridge Road	
ATTORNEY MARIE E. WALSH	Dec. 31, 1945
66 East Haverhill Street	

NINETY - EIGHTH

Annual Report

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

City of Lawrence

MASSACHUSETTS



1944

School Committee

For 1944

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor Chairman, Ex-Officio 84 Tower Hill Street	Dec. 31, 1945
JAMES R. CARTER 328 Lawrence Street	Dec. 31, 1945
MR. JOHN J. HIGGINS 172 Marston Street	Dec. 31, 1944
MRS. JOSEPH A. JORDAN 20 Ridge Road	Dec. 31, 1944
ATTORNEY MARIE E. WALCH 66 East Haverhill Street	Dec. 31, 1945

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

GENTLEMEN:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1944, being the ninety-eighth in series of annual school reports.

1. FINANCIAL

(1) EXPENDITURES

(a) Maintenance.

\$1,047,126.16 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1944 was less than that of 1943 by \$12,340.14.

(b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance \$59,432.50 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed more. The Continuation School cost \$25,228.27. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$827.43. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,129,786.09. This represents an outlay of \$13.44 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

(2) RECEIPTS

(a) From Local Sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils	\$1,070.00
--------------------------------------	------------

(b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund	\$77,395.20	
(For year ending June, 1944)		
Reimbursement for Continuation		
School	11,213.16	
(For year ending June, 1944)		
Reimbursement for Adult Im-		
migration Education	4,540.14	
(For year ending June, 1944)		
Tuition of State Wards	240.05	
(For year ending June, 1944)		
Tuition of Trade Schools	24.00	
(For year ending June, 1944)		
		93,412.55
(c) From the Federal Government.		
Share of Smith-Hughes Fund	1,563.44	
(Applied to Continuation School)		
Total Receipts	\$96,045.99	

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,047,126.16 expended for school maintenance, over 81 per cent went to pay teachers, over 13 per cent was spent for fuel and care of school houses, nearly 2 per cent for books and supplies, over 1½ per cent for cost of general administration, over 1 per cent for clerks and cafeteria, and nearly ¾ per cent for minor miscellaneous expenses.

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$128.18 to give a year's schooling to each pupil based on the average membership of the day schools for the year 1944.

II. NUMERICAL

(1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

The work of the school had been carried on in twenty-two buildings. Two hundred and eighty-seven regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-two of these are in the High School, and 205 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1944) four hundred and fifty-eight teachers are employed. Of these, three hundred and eighty-four are employed in the day schools and sixty-two in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are seventy-three men teachers among the four hundred and nineteen teachers employed in the day schools.

(2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year 1944 the schools were actually in session only 177 days. Six school days fell upon legal holidays and $10\frac{1}{2}$ other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Six and one-half days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35 weeks.

(3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1944 there were 9,163 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 8,169.46 and the average attendance was 7,671.69. This is a decrease of 413 pupils from last year in the total enrollment.

There are 7,104 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 348 from last December. The high school numbers 2,190.

The evening high school has 240 pupils. In December there were 21 pupils in the evening grammar school, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 12 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 98 adult immigrants.

(4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 23. Last year at this time it was 23.4. In twelve of the buildings, the average is higher than 23 and in nine it is lower. Six of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. One hundred and sixty-eight rooms had thirty, or fewer pupils. Twenty-six classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. No room taught by one teacher had more than 40 pupils. One room taught by two teachers had less than forty pupils.

(5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 562 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 606 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 606 grammar school graduates, 525 entered the high school in September.

In March 69 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 7 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

(1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 7,104 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 2,190 are in high school, and 4,914 in the elementary schools.

27% of all are in the three primary grades.

16% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

26% of all are in the three grammar grades.

31% of all are in the high school.

(2) Geographically (high school pupils not included).

964 pupils, a decrease of 36 over last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect Street and Hood Schools.

877 pupils, an increase of 7 from last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington, Lawlor and Washington schools.

953 pupils, an increase of 33 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell Street and Riverside schools.

358 pupils, a decrease of 31 over last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

516 pupils, a decrease of 17 over last year, are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard and Breen schools.

1,246 pupils, a decrease of 119 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury Street, Donovan, Leahy, Leonard, Oliver and Special Schools.

In Memoriam

SUSANNA T. O'CONNOR

Teacher in Lawrence High School

Died June 8, 1944

JOSEPH D. DEGNAN

Teacher in Lawrence High School

Died July 6, 1944

ELLEN G. DUNN

Teacher in Amesbury Street School

Died March 27, 1944

APPENDIX I

Financial

TABLE 1

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Expenditures

1.	Instruction.	
	Day Teachers	\$832,378.88
	Evening Teachers	9,958.40
	*Adult	7,902.40
	Supplies	11,212.74
	Textbooks	8,173.56
2.	Operation of Plant.	
	Janitors	95,734.10
	Fuel	32,938.15
	Janitors' Supplies	2,583.49
	Light and Power	7,559.48
	Water	1,681.37
3.	Administration	18,352.67
4.	Clerks and Cafeteria	10,950.00
5.	Unclassified	7,700.92
	Total	<u>\$1,047,126.16</u>

* One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

TABLE 2

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1944

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City	\$84,053,475.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	1,047,126.16
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep, (Public Prop- erty Dept.)	66,932.50
Alterations and New Buildings	0
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds	22,400.00
Care of Truants	827.43
Expended for all School Purposes	1,129,786.09
Number of dollars spent for all School Pur- poses out of every \$1,000 valuation	13.44

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

TABLE 3

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A
TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1935	\$1,052,716.00	\$1,788.57	\$1,051,614.44
1936	1,100,665.38	1,731.29	1,094,917.86
1937	1,141,559.00	3,164.99	1,144,301.96
1938	1,140,525.05	2,769.94	1,143,257.79
1939	1,139,431.85	2,751.72	1,142,172.18
1940	1,129,431.00	2,746.19	1,130,691.01
1941	1,112,776.00	2,334.90	1,114,941.62
1942	1,103,413.70	1,592.20	1,077,600.46
1943	1,066,425.00	2,452.00	1,059,466.30
1944	1,062,948.40	1,310.05	1,047,126.16

TABLE 4

EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS

	1941	1942	1943	1944
1. Instruction				
Day	\$890,429.47	\$857,451.79	\$847,190.75	\$832,378.88
Evening	12,164.40	11,472.00	10,629.20	9,958.40
Adult Immigrant	11,502.40	11,142.40	9,774.80	7,902.40
Teaching Supplies	12,244.07	14,513.79	12,485.84	11,212.74
Text Books	10,128.55	10,233.40	11,445.90	8,173.56
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries	93,002.76	90,853.90	93,104.60	95,734.10
Fuel	24,112.51	28,017.74	26,081.19	32,938.15
Janitor Supplies	1,978.72	3,220.49	4,657.47	2,583.49
Light and Power	5,581.40	5,446.86	6,427.42	7,559.48
Water	1,708.64	1,706.70	1,563.48	1,681.37
3. Administration	17,931.18	18,181.06	17,805.34	18,352.67
4. Clerks and Cafeteria ..	11,010.00	11,070.00	11,175.00	10,950.00
5. Unclassified	23,147.52	14,290.33	7,125.31	7,700.92
Total	<u>\$1,114,941.62</u>	<u>\$1,077,600.46</u>	<u>\$1,059,466.30</u>	<u>\$1,047,126.16</u>

TABLE 5

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944

	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
Expended for Teachers' Salaries	82.80%	82.89%	82.07%	81.67%	81.90%	81.20%
Fuel and Care	11.34%	11.60%	11.33%	11.99%	12.44%	13.42%
Books and Supplies	1.90%	1.82%	2.00%	2.30%	2.26%	1.85%
Administration Salaries.	1.53%	1.57%	1.61%	1.69%	1.68%	1.75%
Clerks and Cafeteria ...	1.02%	1.04%	.99%	1.03%	1.05%	1.04%
Miscellaneous	1.41%	1.08%	2.00%	1.32%	.67%	.74%
	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%

TABLE 6
AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION
PER PUPIL FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS
(Including Cost of Evening Schools)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1944	\$128.18	1939	\$113.68
1943	137.91	1938	104.28
1942	128.96	1937	107.83
1941	122.96	1936	99.01
1940	116.82	1935	92.38

Per Capita Cost for 1944 excluding Evening School expense
and cost of Adult Immigrant Education \$126.00.

TABLE 7

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
Teaching	74.83	81.04	88.62	86.18	94.13	96.83	100.81	105.32	112.93	104.08
Fuel and Care	11.47	11.70	12.50	11.83	12.89	13.56	13.94	15.47	17.16	17.20
Books and Supplies	2.33	2.27	2.38	2.04	2.17	2.12	2.46	2.96	3.12	2.37
Administration Salaries.	1.67	1.82	1.91	1.75	1.74	1.83	1.98	2.18	2.32	2.25
Clerks and Cafeteria ...	.92	1.01	1.04	.99	1.15	1.22	1.21	1.32	1.45	1.34
Miscellaneous	1.16	1.17	1.38	1.49	1.60	1.26	2.56	1.71	.93	.94
Total	92.38	99.01	107.83	104.28	113.68	116.82	122.96	128.96	137.91	128.18

TABLE 8

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools)

Avg. No. of Pupils	Expended for Textbooks	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1935—11,383	11,296.59	.99	15,221.54	1.34	2.33
1936—11,058	11,227.95	1.01	13,969.37	1.26	2.27
1937—10,613	11,833.59	1.11	13,432.40	1.27	2.38
1938—10,964	10,307.66	.94	12,068.23	1.10	2.04
1939—10,047	10,825.72	1.08	10,944.37	1.09	2.17
1940— 9,678	10,185.88	1.05	10,413.17	1.08	2.13
1941— 9,067	10,128.55	1.12	12,244.07	1.34	2.46
1942— 8,356	10,233.40	1.22	14,513.79	1.74	2.96
1943— 7,682	11,445.90	1.49	12,485.84	1.63	3.12
1944— 8,169	8,173.56	1.00	11,212.74	1.37	2.37

TABLE 9

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1944

(A) MAINTENANCE (Support)

1.	Administration		
	Supervision (Outside the School Staff)	\$20.78	
	Clerical Service	1,833.99	
	Office Supplies, Printing, Postage	138.42	
	Telephone Expenses	103.37	
	Total Administration		\$2,096.56
2.	Instruction		
	Director	4,000.00	
	Teachers	14,200.00	
	Books	12.05	
	School Room and Shop Supplies	486.96	
	Tuition	36.96	
	Special Account	1,600.00	
	Transportation	2.94	
	Total Instruction		20,338.91
3.	Auxiliary Agencies		
	Periodicals	19.50	
	Salary for Attendance Officer ..	16.87	
	Total Auxiliary Agencies ..		36.37
4.	Operation of Plant		
	Janitor's Service	936.00	
	Water, Fuel, Light and Power ..	920.00	
	Total Operation of Plant ..		1,856.00
5.	Upkeep of Plant		
	(Repairs and Replacements)		
	Equipment	63.28	63.28
	Total Maintenance (Support)		\$24,391.12

(B) ESTABLISHMENT AND EXTENSION OF PLANT

	New Equipment	837.15	
	Total A and B		\$25,228.27

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1944

(Continued from preceding page)

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources
other than Local Taxation

Smith Hughes Fund	\$1,563.44	
Cash received from Work and Products	20.85	
Tuition—Methuen, Andover and North Andover	232.96	
<hr/>		
Total Income from Sources other than Local Taxation		\$1,817.25
Net Maintenance Sum		23,411.02
Appropriation for 1944	22,901.00	
Special Account	1,600.00	
		24,501.00
Appropriation A and B less Smith Hughes Fund and other sources of income other than local taxation		24,248.17
Balance		252.83
Reimbursement from Commonwealth for school year ending June, 1944		11,213.16

APPENDIX II

Numerical

TABLE 1

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

National Census, 1940	84,323
State Census, 1935	86,785

II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings	22
Number of occupied Class Rooms	287
High 82 Elementary 205	

III. Teachers—December, 1944

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal	1	0	1
High School Teachers	50	58	108
Total in High School	51	58	109
Elementary Principals	7	14	21
Elementary Teachers	0	211	211
Total in Elementary	7	225	232

Supervisors:

Of Primary Grades		2	2
Of Reading and Literature		1	1
Of Drawing		2	2
Of Music	1	2	3
Of Writing		1	1
Of Speech Correction		1	1
Of Physical Training	1		1
Of Manual Training	1		1
Total Supervisors	3	9	12

Teachers of Special Subjects:

Of Sewing	9	9
Of Cooking	6	6
Of Manual Training 6		6
Of Physical Training 6	4	10
Total Special Subjects 12	19	31
Total in Day Schools 73	311	384

Evening Teachers—December, 1944

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor	0	1	1
High School	11*	16	27
Principals, Evening, Elementary	1	2	3
Grammar School Dept. ILL. Minors ..	1	3	4
Adult, Samia and Messa	2	17	19
Teachers of Outside Classes, Messa ..	1	7	8

* Including Principal.

Total in Evening Schools	16	46	62
Total in Day and Evening Schools ...	94	364	458

IV. Attendance—December, 1944

	1943	1944	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment	9,576	9,163	—413
Average No. belonging	7,682.47	8,169.46	+486.99
Average attendance	7,130.95	7,671.09	+540.14
Percent attendance	92.82	94.91	+ 2.09
High School Graduates	614		

V. Attendance in December, 1944

	1943	1944	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	7,452	7,104	—348
In High School	2,375	2,190	—185
In Elementary Schools	5,077	4,914	—163
In First Grade	668	649	— 19
In Second Grade	558	567	+ 9
In Third Grade	590	527	— 63
In Fourth Grade	565	593	+ 28
In Fifth Grade	597	560	— 37
In Sixth Grade	654	591	— 63
In Seventh Grade	670	643	— 27
In Eighth Grade	617	628	+ 11
Ungraded	96	58	— 38
Kindergarten	62	98	+ 36

VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1944

	1943	1944	Increase or Decrease
High School	401	240	—161
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	21	21	
El. Schools, Illiterate minors	8	12	+ 4
Adult Immigrants	348	98	—250

VII.

Calendar Year 1944

Number of Days Schools were in Session

Number of days schools were actually in session	177
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays	6
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	10½
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal	6½
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year	35

TABLE 2

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1944	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	152	9	16.9
Arlington	172	7	24.5
Breen	295	11	26.8
Bruce	546	19	28.7
Donovan	129	5	25.8
Essex	222	9	24.6
Hood	394	17	23.1
*Lawlor	148	7	21.1
*Leahy	170	9	18.8
*Leonard	223	13	17.1
Lowell	96	4	24.
Oliver	439	21	20.9
Packard	221	8	27.6
Prospect	96	5	19.2
Riverside	89	4	22.2
Rollins	305	13	23.4
Saunders	135	6	22.5
Storrow	169	7	23.2
Tarbox	414	17	24.3
Washington	120	4	30.
Wetherbee	223	11	20.2
	<hr/> 4,758	<hr/> 206	<hr/> 23.0

* Kindergartens Excluded

* Lawrence Street Excluded

TABLE 3

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Atten.
1935	13,413	11,383	10,817	.95
1936	12,988	11,058	10,566	.96
1937	12,478	10,613	10,099	.95
1938	12,585	10,964	10,435	.96
1939	12,480	10,047	9,589	.95
1940	11,292	9,678	9,196	.95
1941	10,739	9,066	8,501	.94
1942	9,932	8,355	7,897	.95
1943	9,576	7,682	7,131	.93
1944	9,163	8,169	7,672	.94

TABLE 4

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER
TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1935	29.5
December, 1936	29.1
December, 1937	27.4
December, 1938	26.3
December, 1939	24.8
December, 1940	24.9
December, 1941	24.3
December, 1942	23.8
December, 1943	23.4
December, 1944	23.0

TABLE 5

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST
FIVE YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

1940

- 164 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 44 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 1 room, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 4 rooms taught by two teachers.

1941

- 160 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 44 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 0 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 1 room taught by two teachers.

1942

- 178 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 28 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 2 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 1 room taught by two teachers.

1943

- 192 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 21 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 1 room, taught by one teacher, had less than 40 pupils.
- 0 rooms taught by two teachers.

1944

- 168 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 26 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 0 room, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 1 room taught by two teachers.

Kindergartens and Special School not included.

TABLE 6

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

I. For the Calendar Year of 1944

Average membership	2264
Number of entering class	659
Number of Graduates	562
Number of teachers	110

(including Principal and Cafeteria Mgr.)

II. For the School Year Ending June 1944

Number enrolled	2519
Average number belonging	2336.34
Average attendance	2191.86

TABLE 7

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN
DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944
Eighth	788	687	649	617	628
Seventh	733	684	665	670	643
Sixth	719	653	669	654	591
Fifth	653	656	650	597	560
Fourth	685	672	614	565	593
Third	695	636	595	590	527
Second	662	651	630	558	567
First	747	733	672	668	649
Ungraded	79	59	55	62	58
Kindergarten	93	75	88	96	98
Totals	5854	5506	5287	5077	4914

TABLE 8

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS
1944

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of Unlawful Absences	48	53	76	65	45	20	24	40	26	25	422
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	4	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	15
Special Home Inquiries Made	2	3	3	3	3	0	9	8	3	5	39
Home Permit Investigations	3	4	6	4	0	4	10	3	4	4	42
Follow-Up Cases—Left School	8	0	7	0	0	2	8	4	4	2	35
Total Visits to Home	198	186	184	150	117	72	118	95	109	60	1289
Newsboys Warned	3	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	11
Number of Prosecutions	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	9
Placed on Probation	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Sent to Essex County Training School	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	7
Evening School Absence Investigated ¹	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated	8	6	11	8	7	8	6	0	3	3	60
Report of Families in Need	2	1	0	5	3	4	2	1	0	0	18
Report to School Nurse	17	18	13	17	9	6	0	1	0	1	82

TABLE 9

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1944

	Literate		Sixteen to Twenty-one		Totals		Fourteen to Sixteen		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Totals
January	174	220	...	...	174	220	31	13	44
February	133	176	...	1	133	177	36	12	48
March	223	223	1	2	224	225	35	24	59
April	194	227	...	...	194	227	62	21	83
May	146	260	2	2	148	262	64	18	82
June	310	475	...	...	310	475	89	44	133
July	195	271	...	1	195	272	77	41	118
August	176	200	...	2	176	202	57	27	84
September	176	284	1	1	177	285	79	41	120
October	179	198	2	...	181	198	79	21	100
November	157	233	...	2	157	235	55	42	97
December	151	285	1	...	152	285	74	58	132
Totals	2214	3052	7	11	2221	3063	738	362	1100

AWARD OF PRIZES—JUNE, 1944

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL
Ralph A. Warshaw
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND CERTIFICATE
Margaret B. McCabe
3. EMMANUEL COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
Mary E. Sweeney
4. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
Mary E. Sweeney
5. GERRISH PRIZES
Trigonometry, George A. Maneatis
Plane Geometry, Francis X. Hogan, Jr., 1945
6. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES
Evelyn R. Fischer
Henry A. Cretella
7. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL
Samuel J. Sabbagh
8. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL
Claire M. Martin
9. ERNEST C. JEWELL MEMORIAL PRIZE
Howard I. Cohen
10. CREGG MEDAL
Walter Coulson
11. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS
1947 Ursula L. Blum, William M. Cohen
1946 Mary L. Creeley, Jay Slosberg
1945 Sylvia M. Fredette, Norman Shack
1944 Mary E. Sweeney, John Gilboard
12. HOOD MEDALS
Rosalind A. O'Brien
Samuel J. Sabbagh

13. BOWKER BULLETIN PRIZE

Mary E. Sweeney

14. THOMAS DOWNEY SCHOLARSHIP

Mitchell F. Keamy, Jr.

RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1944

School	Teacher	Resignation	In Service
High	Margaret F. McParland	Sept. 22	13 years
Tarbox	Katherine Kearins	June 30	6 "

School	Janitors
Leahy	Joseph Lonergan
High	Daniel O'Rourke

TEACHERS RETIRED, 1944

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Saunders (Prin.)	Catherine O'Leary	June 30	49 years
Lawlor	Florence L. Abbott	June 30	49 "
Arlington	Letitia Wilcox	June 30	48 "
Storrow	Margaret Mowat	June 30	47 "
Donovan	Sara A. White	Dec. 31	47 "

EVENING SCHOOLS

* On Leave.

** In Military Service.

MS—Military Substitute.

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles \$2,500

PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming \$900

Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor \$600

Essex School, Rita McCarthy \$3.20 an evening

Packard School, Mary Kane \$3.20 an evening

TEACHERS

High School

* Alice Balfrey

Mary Banville

Margaret Bartley

Augustine Bradley

Judith Branz

MS—Edmund Burke

** John Burke

** Edward Callahan

Thomas Coskren

* Gregory Derby

Alice Dineen

Anna Donohue

* Philip Dowd

Margaret Howard

** William Keller

MS—Ann Kelleher

MS—Joseph Kerrigan

Frederick B. Kfoury

MS—Herman Laudani

Walter Lynch

* Joseph McDonald

MS—Ann McEneaney

Mary McQuillan

Eleanor Noonan

Mary O'Connor

Elizabeth O'Connor

John O'Connor

MS—Anna O'Dowd

MS—Albert Petteruto

Marie T. Riley

Dominic Rossi

C. Grace Sullivan

Frank Sullivan

** Katherine Sullivan

** William Toye

Ralph Wolfendale

M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk

Oliver School

Michael Marchese, Clerk

**John McKenna

*Josephine Wholley

Ita Sullivan

Adult Division

**Joseph Callahan

Catherine Chesworth

*William Dyleski

Pauline Howard

Mary Lamond

Mary Lanigan

Rose Licciardello

Catherine Lyons

Mary McDonnell

**John McKallagat

Fred Samia

Mildred Mulcahy

Julia I. Murphy

Rita O'Leary

*Pasquale Paolino

Christine Quartarone

Evelyn Rancourt

Essex School

Adelaide Arivella

Adult Division

Margaret V. Murphy

Packard School

Ada Ryan

Adult Division

Mary Paquette

TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION IN
CLASSES OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Marguerite Frawley

*Americo Fusco

Margaret Gregg

Catherine Griffin

Helena McCall

Pasquale Messa

Eva Morache

Alice Petterutti

*Mary Piscitelle

Marguerite Curtin

Mildred Mulcahy

Catherine Chesworth

(Evening High School Teachers, \$4.00 an evening,

Elementary Teachers, \$2.80 an evening)

APPENDIX III

HISTORICAL

Graduations, 1944

The graduation exercises of the class of 1944 of the High School, were held at Memorial Park, Wednesday evening, June 14. The address was delivered by the Honorable Louis S. Cox, and diplomas were presented to graduates by Honorable James P. Meehan, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises at Memorial Park, on Wednesday evening, June 21. The address was delivered by Mr. Joseph Gould. Diplomas were presented to the graduates by Honorable James P. Meehan, Mayor; Mr. John J. Higgins, Mrs. Joseph A. Jordan, Attorney Marie E. Walsh, and Mr. James R. Carter, members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in St. Mary's Auditorium, Thursday evening, March 30, 1944. Diplomas were presented to 69 graduates by Mr. James R. Carter, member of the School Committee.

Graduation

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 14, 1944

Order of Exercises

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING—"America"—from Symphony "America" *Bloch*

SALUTATORY ADDRESS

MITCHELL F. KEAMY, JR.

MUSIC—Singing—"High School Song" *Edward H. McCabe*

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS

MARY ELIZABETH SWEENEY

MUSIC—Trumpet Duet—"Ida and Dottie Polka" *F. H. Losey*
Soloists—

RAYMOND A. METZEMAKERS 1946

JOHN H. KENNELLY 1945

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES

HON. LOUIS S. COX

(Former Justice, Massachusetts Supreme Court)

MUSIC—Band—"The Stars and Strips Forever" March
John Phillip Sousa

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, MEDALS, AND PRIZES

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING—*Class Ode*

THE TORCH

Words by MARIE EILEEN McDONNELL

Music by RUTH ELIZABETH BURCKEL

A bold response, a saliant cry
We fling the somber, war torn world;
Our youth to brave the battle nigh
Our youth to frame a lasting peace.

Not ours in doubt to flee all care
And grope in vain for transient joys,
But ours to follow Freedom's flare
And take our places in the strife.

Our light shines through the dismal fray,
The glow of peace, of joy, and hope,
The gleaming herald of the day
That breaks from out the fading night.

In fear we shall not shun the light,
But turn, face forward, unafraid,
And with the strength of righteous might,
Shall rear, as youth, an age to come.

O God of Hosts, lift high our flame,
Make swift our strokes in battle dread,
Make keen and true our valiant aim
Till peace, through Thee, gains us our rest.

SINGING—"Star Spangled Banner"

Francis Scott Key

HONOR ROLL

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Patricia Ann Andrews	Mitchell F. Keamy, Jr.
Robert Ernest Armitage	Joan Rose Kennedy
Vincenza M. Bartolotta	Irene Evelyn MacKenzie
John F. Bowen	George Arthur Maneatis
Ruth Elizabeth Burckel	Rose Rita Marchese
Mildred Alice Carney	Claire M. Martin
Alfred Louis Cate	Margaret B. McCabe
Mary Anne Cheney	Anne Marguerite Murphy
Peter Chontoian	Elisabeth Marcia Noyes
Walter Coulson	Rosalind Ann O'Brien
Henry A. Cretella	Theresa Oleksik
Carolyn Anne DeSimone	Marion Palanjian
Helene Therese Dorion	Rita Mary Palermo
Bernard Joseph Dunn	Gregory Gabriel Rocco
Shirley E. Englehardt	Samuel J. Sabbagh
Charles P. English, Jr.	Florence Vera Schremp
Joseph G. Engstrand, Jr.	Eileen Edna Soreff
Shirley S. Faigel	Mabel I. Sunderland
Angelina Verna Fichera	Isabel C. Susi
Shirley Ruth Fielding	Mary Elizabeth Sweeney
Evelyn Ruth Fischer	Dorothy Bertha Teichmann
Warren L. Franz	Richard C. Ursillo
Bernice Helen Glazerman	Eleanor Kathleen Watts
John D. Herb	

WITH DISTINCTION

Edward Roy Anderson
Alfred John Bonanno
Gloria Mary Bonfiglio
Mary Theresa Byrne
Josephine Teresa Carideo
Gerald Jason Cohen
Howard I. Cohen
Agnes I. Cunningham
Helen M. Curtis
Ruth Glazerman
E. Richard Golus
Warren Andrew Graichen
Lillian Ruth Joaquin
Mary Ann Kattar
Pecola Pauline Kennedy

John P. Lanni
Ruth Machoolian
Gloria Sue Master
Betty Jane Minnick
Virginia Ann O'Brien
Marguerite Patricia Overn
Joseph A. Paladino
Arlene I. Patychuk
Jacquelyn Norma Perry
Mary Radcliffe
Gwenyth Joan Sachs
Anne M. Salafia
Roy F. Shiepe
Phoebe Mae Tetreau
Claudia Mary Zukas

LIST OF GRADUATES

Charles A. Aaronian	Robert Basil Bonaccorsi
Charles Abdinoor	Alfred John Bonanno
Kamiel Joseph Abdoo	Gloria Mary Bonfiglio
Anne Frances Alcarese	Virginia Ann Boocock
Carmela G. Aliberti	Henrietta Rachel Boragine
Lillian Frances Allston	Vincent Joseph Borrelli
**Joseph Alper	John F. Bowen
**Robert Altman	Geraldine Mildred Brandy
Edward Roy Anderson	Marion Frances Brouder
Robert W. Anderson, Jr.	Barbara Arlene Brown
Patricia Ann Andrews	George Francis Brown
Alberta Mary Andrukaitis	Beverly Isabel Bruce
Aldona Brigide Andrukaitis	Ruth Elizabeth Burckel
Eda J. Angelus	Eileen Patricia Burke
Gelsomina Concetta Apice	Ellen Edith Burnett
Josephine N. Arcidiacono	Paul Alfred Burnham
Robert Ernest Armitage	Marion Cecelia Burns
Leonard Joseph Arsenault	Robert Dean Burns
**Roy P. Arsenault	Mary Theresa Byrne
Penina G. Astroff	William J. Callahan
Robert Elmer Atkinson	Cosmo Calobrisi
Ida Mary Autiello	**Guido E. Camuso
Joseph Axelrod	Gene Paul Cannavo
Lois Edith Baker	Gloria Marie Canty
Alfreda N. Baranowski	Claire Augusta Capelotti
Jane Shirley Barlow	Helen Theresa Cappiello
Vincenza M. Bartolotta	Rita Marie Caraccio
Eric Batty	Bridget I. Caradonna
**Bertram P. Beaulieu	Josephine Teresa Carideo
Charles Michael Begley	Claire Irene Carney
**Wilfred E. Belanger	Mildred Alice Carney
**Harold E. Benedix	Jacqueline Marie Caron
Evelyn Margaret Bernhardt	Anthony A. Carsanaro
Frances M. Berry	Joseph L. Caruso
Albert George Bilodeau	Romilda Mary Cascone
Joseph Blazok	Joseph Patrick Casey
Raymond Daniel Bolis	Florette Theresa Cassidy

Barbara Ann Castle	Santa Mary Danella
Constance Maria Cataldi	**Warren O. Davis
Alfred Louis Cate	Ruth Marie Dearnley
**Lionel Eugene Catineau	Michael Joseph DeBitetto
Constance Mary Cavallaro	Rita DeCenzo
Rose Margaret Cavallaro	Virginia DeGracia
John Walter Checovich	Stella Marie Dell'Ali
Stella P. Cheltowski	Concetta E. Dell'Ova
Mary Anne Cheney	Lucy Carmela DeLuca
Peter Chontoian	**Joseph P. DeMarco
Allan E. Christ	Carolyn Anne DeSimone
Robert Paul Christensen	**Raymond E. Desmarais
Marguerite Kathleen Cloonan	George Roland Despres
Clare Marie Cochrane	Rita R. DeVincentis
**Donald F. Coggins	James J. Devine, Jr.
Gerald Jason Cohen	Rita Mary DiBenedetto
Howard I. Cohen	Florida DiTommaso
Esther Thelma Cole	Frederick J. Dittrich
David George Collins	Rita Marion Donovan
Thomas H. Collins	Marion Dooley
Mary R. Colombo	Beatrice Marie Dorgan
Richard Roy Conlin	Fred Thomas Dorien, Jr.
Rose Mary Contarino	Helene Therese Dorion
Francis Edward Cotter	Ethel Frances Dowe
Walter Coulson	Marie Ellen Dowe
Monica E. Covey	Arlene H. Downs
Gloria Ann Crabtree	Alice Marie Doyle
Phyllis Alice Crabtree	Patrick A. Drouin
John James Crawley	Ludger A. Dube, Jr.
Francis William Creeley	**James Robert Duffen
Henry A. Cretella	Patricia Mary Dunham
Fred Crompton	Bernard Joseph Dunn
**Timothy Joseph Cronin	Cecelia J. Dzioba
Timothy Laurence Cronin	Nellie Frances Dzioba
Agnes I. Cunningham	William Anthony Earley
Fred A. Currier	William M. Earley
Helen M. Curtis	Joseph Leo Eldred
Leopold Andrew Czesniuk	George L. Ellis
Mary Blanche Czyzus	John H. Ellis

- Shirley E. Englehardt
 Charles P. English, Jr.
 Joseph G. Engstrand, Jr.
 Shirley S. Faigel
 William A. Feldman
 Rose Marie Feole
 Anna Josephine Ferrara
 Alfred Joseph Fichera
 Angelina Verna Fichera
 Shirley Ruth Fielding
 Beatrice C. Fillipon
 Annette Rita Finnegan
 Evelyn Ruth Fischer
 Estella F. Fish
 Kathleen Marie Fitzpatrick
 Katherine Rosemarie
 Foderaro
 John Francis Ford
 Laurence Gregory Fox
 Warren L. Franz
 Rita J. Frasca
 Georgianna Fredrick
 Esther Pauline Friedrich
 Celia Sylvia Froman
 Josephine J. Fuschi
 **Andrew W. Gagnon
 Henry Augustine Gagnon, Jr.
 Eleanor K. Gallagher
 Clara Elizabeth Galluzzo
 Lewis M. Ganz
 William Joseph Gavin
 Joseph A. Gawrys
 Barbara Elizabeth Getchell
 Raymond Major Getchell
 John Gilboard
 Josephine Connie Girgenti
 Bernice Helen Glazerman
 Ruth Glazerman
 E. Richard Golus
 Lionel Alphonse Goulet
 Eva Odina Goyette
 Warren Andrew Graichen
 Fred A. Grasso
 Rita Evelyn Gravel
 Myron S. Gregorowicz
 Eva C. Grigalunas
 Mary Eleanor Grillo
 Genevieve Alice Griskevitch
 Lillian Ann Grusheck
 Wanda Marie Grusheck
 Raymond William Guessetto
 Mabel Alice Guptill
 John J. Gurka
 Rose Hadad
 **Vahan C. Hagopian
 Phyllis Haigh
 Norma Ethelyn Hallas
 Roberta M. Harrison
 Barbara Louise Hart
 Gordon Hartwick
 Regina Rita Hatem
 **Ronald F. Heggarty
 John D. Herb
 Richard E. Hillner
 Lieba Hitrys
 Thelma L. Hoehn
 Alfred Charles Holland
 Laura Agnes Hollinghurst
 Martin Mitchell Holt
 Paul Anthony Hopkins
 Bernard John Houlihan
 Virginia Dorothy Hovnanian
 John Edward Hussey
 Nancy Claire Hyland
 **William John Igoe
 Elliot Joseph Issenberg

Robert Earl Jacobs
Stephany B. Jankauskas
Barbara Jean Janson
Vincent J. Jasinski
Eileen Jensky
Stanley Steve Jez
Lillian Ruth Joaquin
Beatrice Rita Joudy
Eileen Teresa Kalil
Edward Joseph Kaminski
Anne Patricia Kane
James Joseph Kane, Jr.
Rita Beatrice Kasouf
Mary Ann Kattar
James Lawrence Kay, Jr.
Stanley I. Kay
Garabed H. Kayakachoian
Olga Kazura
Mitchell F. Keamy, Jr.
Bernard James Keefe
Donald Henry Keegan
Jacqueline E. Keil
Jacqueline Mary Kelley
William Michael Kelley
K. Joyce Kenneally
Joan Rose Kennedy
Pecola Pauline Kennedy
William Paul Kenney
Joanna Karolina Kennis
Helen Mary Khoury
John Henry Klier
Eileen E. Klotz
John George Kobrenski
Anna M. LaBonte
Camille Lambert, Jr.
Katharine A. Landers
Harold Landy
John P. Lanni
Doris Ellen Lanouette

Carmela Pamela Larco
**Edward Latifian
Antoinette Marie Lauretta
Doris B. Lavers
**Peter R. Lavoie
Theresa E. Lavoie
Dorothy Ellen Laycock
Irene Pearl LeClair
Jeanne V. LeClerc
Gertrude V. Lees
Florence Aurora Lemay
Genevieve B. Leoncyk
Frank Joseph Leone
Robert C. Leyland
Mary I. Libby
Jennie Mary Licciardello
Rose N. Licciardello
Carmelina J. Licciardi
Andrew Patrick Lippo
Concetta Mary Lomastro
Laurence John Lombardo
Carl James Long, Jr.
William J. LoPiano
Jeanette Frances Lucas
Angelina C. Lupo
**John Joseph Lynch
John Francis Lyons
Ruth Machoolian
Beverly A. MacKay
Irene Evelyn MacKenzie
Duncan Stewart
MacKillop, Jr.
John Kenneth MacPherson
Maureen Alicia Madden
James Charles Malone
Patricia Ann Manchester
George Arthur Maneatis
Freda Mangano

Blanche Mary Olefirowicz
Theresa Oleksik
James William O'Neil
Francis Joseph O'Reilly
William Robert O'Reilly
Elizabeth Rose O'Rourke
Donald Sydney Osgood
Margaret Marie O'Sullivan
**Mortimer A. O'Sullivan
Marguerite Patricia Overn
Doris Evelyn Page
Richard Edward Page
Joseph A. Paladino
Marion Palanjian,
Rita Mary Palermo
Joseph S. Panto
Albert Anthony Paolantonio
Carmelina Mary Pappalardo
Grace A. Pappalardo
Rose Mary Pappalardo
Thomas Pappas
Charles Arthur Paris
Josephine Mary Parolisi
Arlene I. Patychuk
Bertha Joan Pauk
Adela Anne Pavilonis
Donald S. R. Pendergast
Violet Madeline Penney
David Joseph Perillo
Jacquelyn Norma Perry
Dorothy Marie Petroccione
Claire E. Pettengill
John J. Piccolomini
**Victor R. Pierga
Daniel Anthony Pierro
Anne Pinell
Beatrice Janice Pinto
Eugene Pinto
Albert J. Pollano

Margaret Eleanore Porter
Julia Teresa Povillionis
Raymond Newton Preston
Irene Mary Privitera
Wanda Theresa Pryan
Gregory Francis Pulaski
Mildred Ann Pulverenti
Ida Mary Quaglietta
Mary Grace Quartarone
**Gerard Henry Quereux
Mary Radcliffe
Leonard A. Ramey
Anthony J. Rapisarda
Joseph J. Reardon
Harry Francis Redgrift
Daniel Leonard Regan
Lillian Resnick
James F. Retelle
Mary Louise Ribas
Arthur Harry Richter
Salvatore J. Rizza
Raymond Rosario Rizzo
Gregory Gabriel Rocco
Alfred J. Roderigues
John Anthony Rodolico
Eleanor Elizabeth Roessel
**Edmund W. Roguski
Irene Rokel
Antoinette Ann Roncesvalles
Roland Edward Rondeau
Anthony Nobile Roscigno
**Joseh Rosenberg
Leonard Joseph Roy
Fiore R. Rullo
John Peter Ryan
Samuel J. Sabbagh
Thomas J. Sabbagh
Gloria Barbara Sacco
Gwenyth Joan Sachs

- Anne M. Salafia
Christine Therese Salafia
Wanda Mary Salem
Joseph A. Saliby
Domenic Louis Sammartano
John J. Sammartano
Elinor Jean Sandler
Russell Sandner
Sandra L. Santagati
Henry Salvatore Saracusa
Alice Emilie Sarcion
Lucy J. Savastano
Jacquelyn Ann Sayer
Eugene D. Scalera
John William Scalora
Rita J. Scanlon
Mildred Marie Scarpignato
Florence Vera Schremp
Ignazio Joseph Sciacca
Learned Robert Scott
Janice Clare Sellars
Ruth Louise Seuss
Anna Claire Severance
Edward Shade
Richard Philip Shahtanian
Francis Thomas Sharkey
Cornelia Marie Shea
Bernard Joseph Sheehan
Marguerite Clare Sheehy
Frederic A. Shibel
Roy F. Shiepe
Margaret Simm
Pauline Mary Smaha
**William L. Small
Arlene Dorothy Smerdon
Mary Elvira Smeriglio
Dorothy Constance Smith
Gordon MacIntyre Smith
Elynor Mary Somerset
Eileen Edna Soreff
Catherine Mary Spezzano
**William D. Spires
Dorothy Evelyn Stansfield
John F. Stansfield, Jr.
Mary Joan Stephanian
Janice Adele Strobel
Virginia Marie Strobel
Christina Maria Strozza
Maryalice S. Subatch
Florence Martin Sullivan
Helen Louise Sullivan
Mabel I. Sunderland
Isabel C. Susi
Mary Elizabeth Sweeney
Meralda Syiek
Peter Takvorian
**Selwyn H. Taylor
Dorothy Bertha Teichmann
Phoebe Mae Tetreau
**Paul J. Therrien
Walter William Thiem
William Michael Thornton
Carl Eolo Tiani
Sebastian David Tine
Raymond William Todd
Thelma Todd
Nellie Lena Tortora
Florence Antoinette Trigilio
Bertha Estelle Trumbull
Anna Sophie Turkosz
Anne Patricia Turner
Richard C. Ursillo
Maryann Uzko
Teresa Marie Vallancourt
**John T. Vallone
Leon G. Van Bellingham
Agnes Cecilia Vilkisius
Joseph John Villani

Mary Delores Viscosi
Irene Mary Wagner
**Bertram R. Walker
Alfred Bernard Wallack
Dennis John Walsh
John Augustine Walsh
Ralph Arthur Warshaw
Eleanor Kathleen Watts
Claire Shirley White
Rita Louise White
Irene E. Wilk
Shirley Marguerite Willett
Raymond Anthony Williams
Kathryn Ruthe Wills

**Joseph L. Wingate
Roberta L. Wirth
Mildred Mary Wnek
Stanley Peter Wojnar
William E. Wooles
Frank Howard Wright
Wellman W. Wright
Beatrice Rosalind Yosper
**Robert R. Zall
Gloria Camille Zanni
Josephine Lucy Zappala
Claudia Mary Zukas
William Joseph Zurwell

** In active service with the Armed Forces of the United States.

GRADUATION EXERCISES
LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 21, 1944

Order of Exercises

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG

SINGING—"America" from the Symphony "America" *Bloch*

SINGING—"When the Flag Goes By" *Nevin*

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. JOSEPH GOULD

Director of Evening and Vacation Schools, Boston

SINGING—(a) "The Lost Chord" *Sullivan*

(b) "America, the Beautiful" *Ward*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, *Mayor*

MR. JAMES R. CARTER

MRS. JOSEPH A. JORDAN

MR. JOHN J. HIGGINS

ATTY. MARIE E. WALCH

Members of the School Committee

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH—Exit of Graduates

GRADUATES—GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Mr. John F. Higgins, Master

Joseph Arena	Pauline M. Leone
Anne M. Battiato	Blanche M. Makus
John T. Blackington	John J. Mammino
James J. Breen	Mildred P. Matthews
Barbara A. Buchanan	June P. Maynard
Carmelo J. Candiano	Joseph A. Messineo
James A. Carney	Donald Munro
Helen B. Cochrane	Alfio S. Murabito
Patricia L. Collins	Barbara A. Murphy
Robert W. Croston	Mary E. Rourke
Josephine L. DiPietro	Joan M. Salvati
Walter E. Fleming	William S. Scalora
Robert F. Gagnon	George W. Skea
Mary A. Galli	Walter A. Solak
Marilyn A. Harris	Dante R. Somma
Shirley E. Kay	Donald G. Townsend
Irene F. Kiewlicz	Robert J. Whitworth

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Mr. John P. Fleming, Master

Grace G. Bagdoian	Irene L. Bouchard
John Bagdoian	Aileen Brand
Kenneth D. Baker	George D. Brazeau
Demetry S. Bakios	Irving Budd
Roland A. Barbin	Edward L. Caras
Louis R. Bastien	Richard H. Carbone
M. Jacqueline Beauchesne	Albert J. Chaisson
Valma T. Beaulieu	Pauline M. Chaisson
Lillian G. Becotte	Doris A. Chasse
F. Fred Bistany	Charles Coconis

Reina Cote
Robert E. Cote
Doris P. Cox
Gloria A. Crabtree
Alan A. Crouch
Theresa L. Crowley
Sylvia Cutler
Cornelius M. Danahy
Edmond J. Desjardins
Marilyn V. Duchesne
Dorothy A. Fitzpatrick
Laura F. Fredette
Barbara Gallant
Louise M. Gallant
Pauline L. Ganley
John G. Garson
Dolores C. Geeraert
Paul D. Gilboard
Theresa M. Gile
Leon J. Glazerman
Sheldon H. Goldman
June D. Gosselin
Robert E. Gray
Rose Guilmette
Joan E. Hall
Sylvia V. Hershfield
Maureen E. Hosty
Herman E. Keene, Jr.
Harold W. Klubock
M. John Koffman
Michael Kolofos
Madeline R. Korelitz
Russell R. LaMontagne
Wilfred E. Langlais, Jr.
Irene A. Lanouette
Theresa M. Lariviere
Lillian Lasden
Theresa B. Laurin
Charlotte J. Levine

Enid S. Lichtman
Gertrude V. Logan
Mildred C. Logan
Jonathan D. Lynch
Cynthia J. McGeoch
Elizabeth P. McGuigan
Paul R. McHugh
A. Lorraine McLellan
Hector G. Michel
James A. Mills
Francis X. Murgia
C. Bernice Murphy
Harry Naroian
Rosalind D. Ocken
John J. O'Connor
Frank L. Ouellette
Walter J. Page
Lorraine G. Perreault
Lorraine Y. Perry
Richard W. Perry
Theresa M. Pomerleau
Janet E. Resnick
M. Arlene Roberts
Theresa M. Rousseau
William D. Roy
Theodore E. Samson
Shirley D. Schlott
Lorraine H. Skelly
Joseph G. Smith
Phyllis W. Soucia
Barbara A. Spinney
Stuart N. Spizer
Nancy Sullivan
Vernon J. Thompson
Theodore A. Tillotson
Charles E. Trumbull
Roberta L. Vandenhecke
Bernadette L. Vose
Warren E. Wallace, Jr.

Betty Ann Weiner
Donald J. Wormwood

Victoria N. Zarzour

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Mr. Edward A. Lawlor, Master

Alfred L. Arcidiacono
Frederick C. Beal
Edmund P. Beshara
Josephine A. Boragine
Mildred F. Bradley
William C. Bradley
Eleanor A. Brennan
William E. Canty
Katherine E. Carlton
Donald F. Childs
Richard F. Ciccarelli
Catherine M. Costanzo
Dorothy I. Crabtree
John J. Cummings
John W. Dean
Domenic J. Faro
Bernard J. Fionte
Annemary Foley
Anthony R. Fragala
Constance R. Fuoco
Rita F. Gavin
Frederick J. Gentile
Domenic F. Giuffrida
John J. Giuffrida
Elisabeth R. Haseltine
Mary P. Hennessey
Barbara M. Hildebrandt
Lester W. Hunt
Francis H. Judge
Harry M. Kadishian
Louise F. Lamond
Robert J. Laurenza
Louis A. Lavallee

Edward A. Lawlor
Caroline M. Letizio
Clara A. Lombari
Arthur K. Long
Dorothy I. Long
Angelina Mancini
R. Elizabeth Marston
H. Ann McGurn
Ann M. Mitchell
Lucio S. Muraco
William Napolitano
Stanley J. Navickas
Betty L. Nelson
John J. Nicolosi
Cornelia L. O'Reilly
Carol B. Orlando
Stanley Patrakis
Gloria C. Pepe
Anne M. Powers
Edward J. Scanlon
Elaine M. Scott
Arthur J. Sirmaian
Normand C. Spangler
Alfred I. Spieler
Mildred A. Starr
Mary R. Taibbi
William R. Teuber
Charlotte A. Walworth
Donald S. Walworth
Elsie B. Weighill
Johnny E. Yee
Margaret M. Zuill

OLIVER SCHOOL DISTRICT

Mr. James F. Hennessey, Master

Genevive A. Abraham
John Annaian
Thomas J. Assenza
Paul R. Battalagine
Sam A. Battiato
Florence Beaumier
Lorraine H. Beaune
Albert J. Bencivenga
Lillian Bialek
Mary R. Borrelli
Mary R. Bove
Rocco J. Calandriello
Nellie L. Cavallaro
Francis J. Cheunes
Salvatore P. Cocchiario
Celia M. Comasso
John Corrente
Gaetana R. Costanzo
Lucy D. Cottone
Lena J. Cucula
Winifred M. Cutter
Angelo D. Danella
Edward W. Dawes
Mary D'Auria
Eva G. Angelo
Carmen J. Decubellis
Margaret E. DeCunto
Carmina DeFusco
Jerry J. DeGuglielmo
Americo A. DelGaudio
Irene A. DelMonico
R. Rose DeNuccio
Dorothy A. DeNuzzio
Albert L. DeSantis
Michael J. DeSantis
Henry N. DiBenedetto

Marie R. DiBenedetto
Angelo C. DiDio
Johann M. DiFrancesco
Angelina M. DiMauro
Salvatore F. DiNoto
Mary DiTommaso
Roseanna Y. Dubois
Joseph J. Esile
Frank V. Fichera
Anthony C. Finochiaro
Rosario F. Finochiaro
Carmelo A. Forseze
Joseph O. Forseze
Henry F. Franciose
Angelo Gallo
Louise Gallo
Ralph P. Gallo
Concetto J. Gattinella
Mario E. Giarrusso
Eleanor P. Gueli
John C. Guessetto
John Gurrisi
Louise V. Hall
Samuel F. Homsey
Ferdinand A. Iannazzi
Peter A. Iannazzo
John Jeknavorian
Nicholas Karalis
Virginia C. Kibirstis
Stanley J. Kotce
Frank A. Lagana
Josephine M. Laratonda
Emily A. Latini
A. Louis Laudani
Marcelle E. Legere
David D. Licciardi

Rita M. Licciardi
Joanna E. Lomastro
Lucy M. Lonardo
Margaret F. Long
Mary V. Long
Joanne R. Longo
Samuel A. LoPiano
Louis M. Magri
Martha C. Marchese
John J. Marcinkevicius
Cirino R. Marcos
Vincent P. Martino
June R. McLin
Philip M. Mignanelli, Jr.
George E. Mancini
Helen Minko
Charles V. Monaco
Marie C. Morelli
Anna T. Nakley
Angelo A. Nicolosi
Frank V. Padellaro
Marianne V. Palmigiano
Lucy M. Panto
Santino P. Panto
Thomas J. Pappalardo
Catherine M. Pellegrino
Vincenza A. Pentella
Maria L. Perrotta
Daniel R. Piantaggini
Lucy M. Picone
Dolores Placido
Norma E. Pollano
Cora G. Pucci
Rosa L. Pugh
John P. Ristem
John P. Robersh
Sophie A. Saad

Elvira Sabbatino
Rosemarie T. Salafia
Edward G. Salem
Robert R. Sambataro
Theresa A. Sammataro
John P. Sangermano
Grace M. Sapienza
Santo P. Sapienza
Catherine M. Sasso
Concetta R. Savastano
Patsy P. Sciacca
Grace Scuito
Manuel Sears
Anne R. Sinibaldi
Kenneth E. Smerdon
Elaine M. Somers
Lucille M. Somers
Theresa Sousa
Ruth A. Steeves
Lena R. Tarquinio
Antonio P. Terranova
Josephine L. Teti
Nancy Tomarchio
Nellie Torrisi
Constance R. Traficante
John S. Turrisi
John F. Verdolotti
Armand J. Viscosi
Dan J. Viscosi
Anthony A. Vitale
Antonetta M. Vitale
Gustave A. Weigel
Leon E. Wescott
Joseph J. White, Jr.
George J. Yasbek
Charles A. Zappala
Eleanor B. Zoglio

PACKARD SCHOOL

Mr. John A. MacGilvrey, Master

Joan Addison	Richard L. MacKay
David E. Bean	Donald E. MacKenzie
Jeanne M. Boone	Hugh M. McLellan
Robert J. Caron	George D. Mitchell
Mary C. Cartier	John A. Page
Elizabeth A. Charpentier	John R. Parker
Edward J. Coffin, Jr.	John J. Piazza
William P. Cruickshank	Lucy A. Reis
Salvatore J. Cultrera	Stuart P. Robertson
Patricia M. Dean	Edward M. Salovitch
John J. Eaton	James W. Sciarrino
Ernest R. Gregorowicz	Donald J. Timmons
Marita A. Holmes	Robert R. Timmons
Stanley J. Konieczny	Katherine M. Tomasell
Grace E. Lambert	David R. Whittemore

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Mr. John J. Hogan, Master

Anthony J. Aiello	Elizabeth A. Earley
Rita M. Aleci	Josephine C. Fisichelli
Rita C. Avallone	Claire B. Fleischmann
Carmelo J. Barbagallo	Francis A. J. Foderaro
Millicent D. Belanger	Bruce G. Foster
F. Anne Bernhardt	Arthur E. Fraas
Rita M. Buglione	Shirley M. Frank
Thomas Byron	Richard Friedrich
Patsy J. Cambria	Patricia A. Gemmell
Gloria B. Chakurmanian	Marilyn A. Golan
Claire N. Chengerian	Paul R. Golden
Marilyn R. Coco	George B. Hawthorne
George F. Crompton	John R. Hay
Joseph L. DiZoglio	Paul R. Henning
Claire A. Donovan	Edward L. Hewitt
William J. Dowe, Jr.	Walter J. Hill, Jr.
Arlene M. Driscoll	Harlan J. Jacobson

Mildred A. Keleher
Irene C. Lessard
Allan J. Locke
Janet G. Los
Mildred L. Maranto
Frank A. Marino
Pasquale F. Matteo, Jr.
John A. Miele
Charles F. Motta
Shirley E. Mura
Louise A. Nardo
Mary P. O'Brien
Dorothy A. Obst
Antoinette A. Parisi
Angelo J. Purpura
Rose M. Riccio
Constance Rizzo
Casparino P. Robito
Eva M. Rozzi
Joseph G. Rubino

Richard A. Sachs
Jeannette M. Salvo
Lena P. Salvo
Robert J. Sandler
Dorothy R. Sarcione
Thomas G. Scuderi
Joan E. Schwarzenberg
Robert Segal
Jean Siegel
Dorothy C. Seubert
Philip J. Shea
Alfia E. Torrisi
Josephine E. Torrisi
Charles T. Torrisi
Wilfred J. Vaughan
Harold O. Vieweg
Evelyn B. Weidlich
Thomas A. Widdop
Herbert M. Yopp

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Mr. James A. Griffin, Master

Lorice M. Aberizk
Pauline Frances Alartosky
Stuart S. Albert
Albert Andrew Alvino
Carmeline D. Aquilino
J. Anthony Balsamo
John Joseph Barry, Jr.
Joseph J. Bashara
Geraldine E. Bauchman
J. George F. Beaulieu
Joseph T. Bialek
Evelyn T. Birch
Albert W. Borrelli
Thomas Tyler Byrne
John Castle

Robert A. Castle
Mae Mary D. Coco
Jesstina E. Clark
Phyllis J. Cote
Nancy M. Damery
Anthony F. Davainis
Mary Margaret Deacy
Virginia Haigh Dewhirst
Frank John DiFruscio, Jr.
Daniel DiPierro
Gerald D. DiStefano
Edna D. Dwinnells
Edward J. Dudley
Charles A. Eksoozian, Jr.
James E. Fitzgerald

Angelina M. Forte
Isabella Anna Forte
Alfred Dale Fleming, Jr.
Marilyn R. Gallant
Sarkey Goolkasian
Joseph K. Graham
Robert Philip Haddad
Pearl S. Hall
Eugene F. Hatem
Rose M. Hatem
Frederick Hardy, Jr.
Frances Henrietta Havers
Jacqueline Maud Huson
Wilbur J. Hyatt
James Edward Jackson
Jacquelyn Violet Jones
Evelyn M. Jurdi
Rosemarie Kasouf
Gloria Koren
Helen J. Kosmeh
Frank F. Koza
Isabel Krekorian
Rita V. Lahëy
Roger R. Laroche
Sarah Margaret LaRose
Lillian Jane Lees
Alfred A. Lemay
Barbara Ann Lynch
Gennaro J. Maccarone
Claire M. Mahoney
Raymond G. Mansour
Robert D. Marquis
Doris C. Marshessault
Dorothy T. Marshessault
Carmen R. Martellini, Jr.
Theresa J. Martin
Lorraine T. Maurice
Dorothy T. McCann
Mary Claire McCann

Joseph McGovern
Joseph George Menowske
Elizabeth M. Monayer
Florence M. Najem
Joseph A. Nanartonis, Jr.
Roland Oscar Nault
Rudolph A. Nevi
Dorothy S. Nevins
Edward W. Norman
Francis J. A. Norman
Howard Palmer
Jean Loretta Parah
Peter Paul Pavelonis
Raymond J. Pelletier
Theodore Pensak
Paul N. Perrotta
Beatrice Marie Perry
Frank E. Pickles
Joseph Stanley Piepiora
David Plouffe, Jr.
Mary Ann Price
Bernadette Dorothy Provencal
Leo Quigley
Daniel A. Rahilly, Jr.
Frances Dorothy Rakosky
Gloria Mary Ramey
Marie L. Rickard
Norman Edward Roy
Helen Saab
Albert R. Saffie
Michael Saffie, Jr.
Edmund G. Samra
William Adrian Saulnier
John J. Savinelli, Jr.
Henry Scherer, Jr.
Shirley Marion Shaboo
Joan Theresa Shaheen
Donald B. Shycoff
Lorraine Ina Silverman

Roger A. Soucey
Eugene John Stanley
Theresa M. Stapleton
Alfred J. Stella
Lorraine K. Taga
Mainy N. Theodore
Lillian Marie Thibodeau

Gertrude May Todhunter
Mildred Treshinsky
Geraldine Ann Turkowsky
Thomas E. Wormald
Sonia Zerigian
George Ziady

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Mr. John A. MacGillvrey, Master

John F. Antanavich
David B. Baker
Rose M. Bauer
William J. Blanchette
Rose H. Blundell
Joan D. Degnan
Victor S. Dallaire
Pauline B. Duquette
Lorraine R. Fecteau
Leo P. Ferrante, Jr.
Joseph E. Ford
Teresa M. Fortin
George A. Foucher
Marie J. Garvey
Arthur J. Hamel
G. Irene Hamel
Malcolm J. Hart
Francis G. Hebb

Winifred M. Jesser
Geraldine L. LaCroix
John E. Langevin
John J. Latviss
Richard D. McCarthy
James J. McDonnell
Laurence J. Morocco
Charlotte L. Payne
Theresa L. Pulverenti
Ida Radcliffe
Barbara J. Robinson
Robert M. Ryley
Margaret I. Sevigny
Pauline E. Thomson
Henry J. Turcotte
Claire H. Walker
Patricia A. Whalen
Joseph W. White, Jr.

GRADUATION
LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Thursday Evening, March 30, 1944

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

ADDRESS OF WELCOME—

LEONARD COX, *Class President*

ADDRESS-VICTORY—

ETHEL GOLDEN

SONG—With My Head In The Clouds"

PETER CASALE

ADDRESS—United Americans

JOHN WATSON

FAREWELL ADDRESS—

MARY MINASIAN

SONG—"I Love You"

LILLIAN STRUFFOLINO

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES—

MR. JAMES R. CARTER
Member of School Committee

OUR NATIONAL ANTHEM—Entire Assembly

EXIT MARCH—

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL
CLASS OF 1944

Mr. John P. Fleming, Principal

GRADUATES

Abdulla, Fred	Griffin, Rita
Arsenault, May C.	*Hasbany, Wilfred
Belfiore, Lena	Hatem, Juliette A.
Bergeron, Theresa G.	Hebert, Irene R.
Boisvert, Claire T.	Incropera, Frank S.
Bradley, James W.	Jacobs, Laurice
Bradley, Joseph	Jowdy, Margaret T.
Buco, Vincenza	Juba, Genevieve A.
Casale, Peter P.	Kane, Mary G.
Cesere, Marie L.	Kojoian, Rose
Chabot, Dora A.	Latini, Dorothy A.
Champagne, Irene R.	Lefebvre, Gladys
Connal, Ann S.	Lemay, Loretta R.
Cox, Leonard F., Jr.	Liehr, Teresa A.
Daigle, Yvette	Macarione, Connie M.
DeCiccio, Clara M.	Manning, Leonard J.
Demers, Theresa F.	Mansor, George
DiResta, James	Mercier, Gladys L.
Dube, Theresa	Minasian, Mary
Dumais, Irene	Mistretta, Albert A.
Ead, Elsie E.	Nicolosi, Maria R.
Emond, Onesime A.	Nicosia, Mary G.
Fishera, Alfred J.	Novello, Domenic
Fisichelli, Mary	Ouellette, Pauline C.
Fournier, Edward R.	Paul, Ruth E.
Fram, Doris M.	Purpura, Helen
Franciosa, Joseph S.	Recupero, Lucy L.
Gaudin, Blanche B.	Shadallah, Juliette
Girard, Rachel	Simone, Joseph M.
Golden, Ethel M.	Sousa, Irene R.

Stevens, Elinor M.
Struffolino, Lillian K.
Tamer, Helen
Taylor, Albert
Turrisi, Rose A.

Viti, Rita D.
Watson, John
Williams, Mary M.
Yardosuk, Geneva

U S H E R S

Catherine Balsamo
Theresa Bernard
Helen Rooney

Lorraine Ouellette
Rose DiStefano
Lucille Motta

* Navy.

EVENING SCHOOLS

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles	\$2,700
--------------------	---------

PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming	\$900
Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor	\$600
Essex School, Rita McCarthy	\$4.00 an evening
Packard School, Mary Kane	\$4.00 an evening

TEACHERS

High School

*Alice Balfrey	MS—Herman Laudani
Mary Banville	Walter Lynch
Margaret Bartley	*Joseph McDonald
Augustine Bradley	MS—Ann McEneaney
Judith Branz	Ann Minahan
MS—Edmund Burke	Eleanor Noonan
**John Burke	Mary O'Connor
**Edward Callahan	Elizabeth O'Connor
Thomas Coskren	John O'Connor
*Gregory Derby	MS—Anna O'Dowd
Alice Dineen	MS—Albert Petteruto
Anna Donohue	Marie T. Riley
*Philip Dowd	Dominic Rossi
Margaret Howard	C. Grace Sullivan
**William Keller	**Frank Sullivan
MS—Ann Kelleher	**Katherine Sullivan
MS—Joseph Kerrigan	**William Toye
Frederick B. Kfoury	Ralph Wolfendale
M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk	

Oliver School

Michael Marchese	Josephine Wholley
**John McKenna	

Adult Division

**Joseph Callahan	**John McKallagat
Catherine Chesworth	Fred Samia
*William Dyleski	Mildred Mulcahy
Pauline Howard	Julia I. Murphy
*Mary Lamond	Rita O'Leary
Rose Licciardello	*Pasquale Paolino
Cathrine Lyons	Christine Quartarone
Mary McDonnell	Evelyn Rancourt

Essex School

Adelaide Arivella

Adult Division

Rita McCarthy, Principal Margaret V. Murphy

Packard School

Ada Ryan

Adult Division

Mary Kane, Principal Mary Paquette

TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION IN CLASSES
OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Marguerite Frawley	Pasquale Messa
*Americo Fusco	*Mary Piscitello
Margaret Gregg	Marguerite Curtin
Catherine Griffin	Catherine Chesworth
Helena McCall	Mildred Mulcahy

(Evening High School Teachers, \$5.00 an evening;
Elementary Teachers, \$3.50 an evening)

* On Leave.

** In Military Service.

MS—Military Substitute.

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who are
absent on leave)

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

	Began Service
Head-Master	
LAURENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
Sub-Masters	
AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR	1911
JOHN J. REGAN	1912
Dean of Girls	
BERTHA A. MERRILL	1901

TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
**George Bateman	Civics	1939
**John F. Bateman	English	1937
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Mary Callahan	Home Economics	1942
Agnes Casey	English	1929
John T. Casey	Physics	1940
Joseph A. Choquette	Science, Civics	1935
John Clark	Mathematics	1923
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914

Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Home Economics	1924
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Mary M. Dolan	Mathematics	1937
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Freehand Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
**Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
Mary Elliot	Algebra, English	
Eugenia Fazio	Italian, English	
C. Augusta Ferrin	Sewing	1920
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Commercial	1932
John Gourdeau	Mathematics	1937
John Harrington	Mechanical Drawing	
Leo Higgins	Mathematics, German	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
**William J. Justice	Commercial	1935
*George A. Keaney	Civics	1935
John Kennedy	Latin, History	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Bernard J. Kiernan	English	1935
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity	1930
Margaret Lennon	Home Economics	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Mathematics	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
**J Sharkey Lyons	English	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
Margaret E. Mahoney	English	1931
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science, Geography	1909

Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Robert C. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940
Catherine McAnally	Home Economics	1933
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
Edward McCabe	Supv. Manual Arts Department	1918
**Fred McCabe	Mechanical Drawing	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Science	1930
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
**Bernard McDonough	Mathematics	1934
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Jenine Mosca	Italian	1938
Andrew Moynihan	Mathematics	1933
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
Mortimer Murphy	Sheet Metal Work	1939
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Patrick J. Nevins	Woodworking	1924
Kathryn E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis J. O'Brien	Physics	1917
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
Monica O'Connor	Science, Geography	1928
**James T. O'Dowd	English	1935
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Neill	Civics	1935
M. Adelaide O'Sullivan	English, French	1937
Edward F. Parthum	Commercial	1940
Ernest J. Perry	Physics, Aeronautics	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924

Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Doris Powell	Physical Education	1924
**Edward Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Evelyn Rancourt	Latin	
Charles Reardon	Mathematics	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
M. Catherine Riley	Physics	1925
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
John Shea	Music	1925
Marion Shine	Public Speaking	1936
Walter Sidley	Economics,	
	Commercial Law	1911
Ruth Steinert	Algebra	1933
Edith Stephan	English	1927
Daniel Sullivan	Applied Mathematics	1929
**Eleanor Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Science	1929
Robert Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Cornelius F. Sweeney	English	1930
**John Thornton	Forging	1936
Claire Toyer	Science, Algebra	1929
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Katherine A. Twomey	Home Economics	1905
**Blase Ventura	Italian, English	1934
**Joseph Walsh	Physics	1925
Ralph Wolfendale	Forging	
Anna Wylde	English	1916
Leonard Young	Civics, History	1938
Nicholas Young	Physical Education	1924

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject.

** In Service.

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL
Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

	Began Service
Lillian B. Haverty	1905

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley	III.	1914
Nora Cullinane	III.	1903
Mabel Ward	I.	1914
*Annie V. Dunn	II.	1918
Marion Delaney	I.	1920
Mary E. Clifford	III.	1905
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

	Began Service
MARY A. TWOMEY, Principal	1903

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary M. Butler	IV.	1899
Mary J. Conway	IV.	1905
Anna R. Drohan	III.	1922
Genevieve Barrett	II.	1920
Mary C. Walsh	II.	1926
Pauline Spalke	I.	
Maria Scalora	I.	1943

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Master	Began Service
JOHN F. HIGGINS	1901

Master's Assistant	Grade	
ANNA H. DESMOND	VIII.	1895

TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
M. Elizabeth Church	VI.	1903
Ann I. Bresnahan	Asst. VI., VII.	1930
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Annie M. Waters	IV.	1912
Carolyn G. Donovan	III.	1910
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Ethel A. Farrington	II.	1914
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 22768

Master	Began Service
JOHN P. FLEMING	1917

Master's Assistant	Grade	
MANORA A. BRADFORD	VIII.	1896

TEACHERS

Evelyn P. Hutchings	VIII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles	V.	1906
Mary I. Bresnahan	VIII.	1911
R. Mona Shea	VIII.	1910
Eleanor F. Murphy	VII.	1919
Mary C. Comber	VII.	1919
Bertha L. Morse	VI.	1905
Bessie E. Knapton	V.	1909
Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Florence J. Logan	VI.	1914
Jessie R. Brown	III.	1901
Mary Dineen	VII.	1937
Frances M. Whittaker	II.	1937
Catherine H. Hilton	V.	1917
Leonora Knapton	Asst. VIII.	1906
Elsie A. Marsden	VI.	1913
Kathryn I. Murray	IV.	1914
Gladys R. Kennedy	VII.	1914
Margaret A. Burke	I.	1943

* Detached February, 1921, to assist in the work of Adult Immigration Education.

GENERAL WILLIAM A. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

	Began Service
BEATRICE A. McPHEE, Principal	1897

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Katherine I. Hannon	IV.	1918

ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

	Began Service
ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal	1900

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Daisy E. Stevens	V.	1902
Emma F. Churchill	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
I. Mae Magoon	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles	III.	1902
Helen J. Sullivan	III.	
Anna C. O'Callaghan	III.	1923

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets Telephone 26977

Master

Began
Service

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

1915

Master's Assistant

Grade

H. FRANCES McDONNELL VIII.

1896

TEACHERS

Gertrude McEneaney	VII., VIII.	1915
Jennie Quealy	VIII.	1899
Anna Carey	VII.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna	VII.	1919
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane	II.	1923
Minnie M. Miller	III.	1915
Anna M. Harvey	II.	1922
Louise Stacey	VI.	1927
Mary McLaughlin	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock	I.	1924
Anna T. Sullivan	VI.	1915
Vera Dowd	V.	1937

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

	Began Service
JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE	1903

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin, 29 Ridge Road	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy	III.	1897
Agnes A. Ashe	II.	1898
Christina M. Sullivan	IV.	1923
Nora M. Burke	I.	1923
Elizabeth U. O'Donovan	Pre-Primary	
Eleanor A. Costello	I.	1924

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue

Telephone 21506

	Began Service
ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal	1902

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Isabel Weldon	III.	1912
Elizabeth Delaney	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary	I.	1920
Marie McDonnell	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney	II.	1917
Mary McMahan	II.	1918
Abbie Bateman	II.	1912
Teresa Morgan	Kdg.	1926
Evelyn Dempsey	Asst.	1920
Doris Dimlich	I.	1943

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street Telephone 6729

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

Began
Service
1902

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Coveney	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley	IV.	1920
Ruth Richards	V.	1929
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Hannah T. Curtin	II.	1903
*Marion M. Auty	I.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Beatrice Condon	Kindergarten	1926

* Absent on leave.

Anna V. Crowley, Clerk

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Began
Service

EVANGELINE M. McNULTY, Principal

1914

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace A. Seed	II.	1924
Lillian A. Calnan	II.	1925
Katherine E. Sidley	I.	1909
Sally M. Corbett	I.	1943

OLIVER SCHOOL DISTRICT

Classes in Leahy and Leonard Schools

Telephone 6341

Master

Began
Service

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

1919

Grade

Master's Assistant

JOSEPHINE E. McCARTHY VIII.

1914

TEACHERS

Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VIII.	1902
Gertrude Ball	VIII.	1914
Louise Bishop	VII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Ella Arthur	VII.	1898
Bernice Beals	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor	VII.	1903
Frances Sullivan	VI.	1914
Gladys V. Hill	VII.	1920
Isabel Markey	VI.	1916
Mary G. Brown	VI.	1921
Marie Canning	VI.	1920
Janet D. Hill	VI.	1922
Ella A. Miller	VI.	1922
Margaret G. McGrath	V.	1922
Eileen J. Finegan	V.	1908

*Mary G. McCarthy, Clerk

* On leave of absence.

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

Master

Began
Service

JOHN A. MacGILVREY

1905

Master's Assistant

JULIA N. COLLINS

1905

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Marie U. Sullivan	I.	1923
Julia E. Wholey	II.	1911
Gertrude M. Farrington	III.	1915
Annie L. Sheehy	IV.	1913
M. Eva Russell	V.	1899
Bertha M. Wilson	VI.	1914
Grace L. Ryan	VII.	1901
Edith L. Whittemore	VIII.	1902

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

Began
Service

ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal

1895

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Anna M. O'Connell	III.	1907
Mary E. Hyland	III.	1929
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

MARY L. GREENE, Principal

Began
Service
1906

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Frances Gallagher	II.	1917
Elisabeth P. Forrest	I.	1923
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	II.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney	I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

Master

Began
Service

JOHN J. HOGAN

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

ELEANOR C. O'CONNOR VII.

1903

TEACHERS

A. Gertrude Fox	VIII.	1908
Helen G. Hyland	VIII.	1911
Joan V. Paul	VIII.	1943
Mary V. Felker	VII.	1938
Helen G. Davis	VII.	1920
Catherine C. McGrath	VI.	1922
Mildred O'Leary	VI.	1930
Ella M. Sheehan	VI.	1921
Anna G. Sullivan	V.	1937
Alice Halloran	V.	1943
Katherine I. Cronin	IV.	1938

Julia A. Sullivan, Librarian

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

Began
Service

HELEN F. GAINNEY, Principal

1900

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott	III.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Florence G. Regan	II.	1929
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1921
Beatrice A. McPhee	I.	1929

STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)

Began
Service

ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal

1904

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Bertha M. Cranshaw	IV.	1915
Teresa M. Reardon	III.	1916
Katherine T. McMahon	III.	1915
Mary A. Martin	II.	1922
Mary C. Walsh	I.	1933
Margaret McLaughlin	II.	1928
Regina M. McCarthy	I.	1943

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL
Alder Street (corner of Walnut)
Telephone 26981

	Began Service
Master JAMES A. GRIFFIN	1926
Master's Assistant	
MARY F. DEACY	VIII. 1900

TEACHERS

Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan	VIII.	1905
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Annie Daly	VII.	1909
Mary Kavanaugh	VII.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney	VI.	1922
Marion Stacey	VII.	1924
Helen Devaney	V.	1925
Frances I. Finegan	V.	1910
Edith Bresnahan	V.	1938
Marion Dolan	Substitute	1944

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

Began
Service

KATHERINE A. REGAN, Principal

1906

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Beatrice Delaney	IV.	1930
Helen O'Connor	III.	1943
Alice V. Fitzgerald	II.	1900
Mary F. McLaughlin	I.	1943

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street

Telephone 26008

Began
Service

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVREY

1905

Master's Assistant

Grade

LAURETTA M. McCABE VIII.

1899

TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Mary L. Cotter	V.	1915
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915

SPECIAL SCHOOL

(Special Class)

	Began Service
ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal	1905

TEACHERS

William J. Barrett	Ungraded	1922
Alice L. Walsh	Ungraded	1937
Arax R. Kasian	Ungraded	1938
Elinor C. Mulcahy	Ungraded	1938
Mary P. Twomey	Ungraded	1938
M. Clare Marier	Ungraded	1938

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Building Temporarily)

Telephone 32357

	Began Service
Director	
FRANCIS X. HOGAN	1908

TEACHERS

William Elliot, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank A. Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth K. O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920

Adelaide F. Killilea, Secretary

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

NAME	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood	1896
Anna A. Murphy	1905

SUPERVISOR, READING AND LITERATURE

NAME	Began Service
Lillian Holtham	1903

DRAWING

NAME	Began Service
Winifred C. Barry, Director	1923
Claire O. C. Jordan, Assistant	1942

MUSIC

NAME	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Supervisor	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Supervisor	1914

WRITING

NAME	Began Service
Marguerite L. Reardon	1930

HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TEACHER OF SEWING

NAME	Began Service
Sara Clifford	1918
Helen M. V. Doody	1924
Agnes B. Griffin	1920
Grace E. Holden	1908
Elizabeth McAnally	1943
Mary C. McCarthy	1921
Mary McEneaney	1920
Irene G. O'Brien	1923
Genevieve Sullivan	1930

TEACHER OF COOKING

NAME	Began Service
Mary A. Delaney	1942
Dorothea M. Donahue	1930
Deranda Mahoney	1935
Eleanor E. Quealy	1904
Muriel Rundlett	1920
Katherine A. Sheehan	1933

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
William Durgin, Supervisor	1930
William J. Barrett	1923
MS—Francis Bresnahan	1942
Alfred Constantineau	1922
Daniel Murray	1923
**Frank J. Whelan	1941
MS—Ralph Young	1943
Carl G. Zeiner	1940

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director	1924
MS—Catherine V. Griffin, Elementary Schools	1942
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools	1926
Margaret Hogan, Elementary Schools	1931
James F. Jordan, Elementary Schools	1942
Francis Kennedy, Elementary Schools	1930
Lou McEneaney, Elementary Schools	1942
**John J. McLaughlin, Elementary Schools	1942
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary Schools	1929
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools	1924
Charles Stahle, Elementary Schools	1930

CAFETERIA MANAGER

Margaret Reardon, 180 Exchange Street

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue

Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan Street

Grace L. Mulhare, 336 Ames Street

Office Hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

CLERKS

Marie Kenney, 90 Knox Street

Gertrude A. O'Neil, 16A Summit Avenue

SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton, 48 Stearns Avenue

JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Allman, John	Donovan	44 Arlington
*Callahan, John J.	High	197 Abbott
Calnan, Timothy	Leonard	62 Winthrop Ave.
Carter, Ernest E.	Breen	11 Cedar
Daley, Francis A.	Leahy	1 Tremont
Danahy, Joseph J.	Packard	81 Arlington
Danahy, William J.	Lowell St.	35 Crescent
Devine, James J.	Prospect	219 Ferry
Donovan, Carl	Storrow	89a Ferry
Duchesne, Thomas H.	Leonard	461 Andover
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	31 Avon
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
**Graney, James P.	Leahy	237 Erving Ave.
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	51 Saunders
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hickey, John J.	Tarbox	53 Buswell
MS—Hogan, Thomas B.	Wetherbee	36 Boxford
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Leahy	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	21 Bellevue
Kennedy, John	Amesbury	131 Easton
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lane, Timothy	Arlington	375 Lawrence
T. I.—McCarthy, Florence	Part time	8 Sargent
Monahan, Patrick	Leahy	16 Dartmouth
Moynihan, Edward J.	Oliver	187 Saratoga
Murphy, George	High	24 Coolidge
Murphy, Patrick	Essex	71 Warren
Rahilly, Michael	Tarbox	13 Cedar
Riley, Dennis A.	Oliver	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Hood	215 Haverhill
Sheehan, Daniel F.	Rollins	34 Belmont
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott

Walsh, Anthony F.	Riverside	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington
Wheeler, John E.	Rollins	73 Bromfield
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	9 Swan
T. I.—Williams, William	Rollins	9 Bennington

MS—Military Substitute.

PI—Permanent Intermittent.

TI—Temporary Intermittent.

School Committee

For 1945

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor	TERM EXPIRES Dec. 31, 1945
Chairman, Ex-Officio 84 Tower Hill Street	
MR. JOHN A. CALLAHAN	Dec. 31, 1946
17 Kenwood Place	
MR. JAMES R. CARTER	Dec. 31, 1945
328 Lawrence Street	
MR. EDWARD J. GRIMLEY	Dec. 31, 1946
66 Newton Street	
MS — JOHN S. SULLIVAN	
32 Highlawn Avenue	
ATTORNEY MARIE E. WALCH	Dec. 31, 1945
66 East Haverhill Street	

NINETY - NINTH

Annual Report

OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE

City of Lawrence
MASSACHUSETTS



1945

School Committee

For 1945

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor Chairman, Ex-Officio 84 Tower Hill Street	Dec. 31, 1945
MR. JOHN A. CALLAHAN 1 Tremont Street	Dec. 31, 1946
MR. JAMES R. CARTER 328 Lawrence Street	Dec. 31, 1945
MR. EDWARD J. GRIMLEY 66 Newton Street	Dec. 31, 1946
ATTORNEY MARIE E. WALCH 66 East Haverhill Street	Dec. 31, 1945

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

GENTLEMEN:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1945, being the ninety-ninth in series of annual school reports.

I. FINANCIAL

(1) EXPENDITURES

(a) Maintenance.

\$1,135,372.46 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1945 exceeded that of 1944 by \$88,246.30.

(b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance \$68,505.25 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed more. The Continuation School cost \$23,433.28. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$1,120.58. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,226,598.29. This represents an outlay of \$14.63 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

(2) RECEIPTS

(a) From Local Sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils \$1,080.00

(b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund	\$76,193.52	
(For year ending June, 1945)		
Reimbursement for Continuation		
School	10,739.16	
(For year ending June, 1945)		
Reimbursement for Adult Im-		
migration Education	4,093.81	
(For year ending June, 1945)		
Tuition of State Wards	773.06	
(For year ending June, 1945)		
Tuition of Trade Schools	445.20	
(For year ending June, 1945)		
		92,244.75

(c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund	2,241.31	
(Applied to Continuation School)		
Total Receipts	\$94,486.06	

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,135,372.46 expended for school maintenance, over 81 per cent went to pay teachers, over 13 per cent was spent for fuel and care of school houses, nearly 2 per cent for books and supplies, over 1½ per cent for cost of general administration, over 1 per cent for clerks and cafeteria, and over ¾ per cent for minor miscellaneous expenses.

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$163.37 to give a year's schooling to each pupil based on the average membership of the day schools for the year 1945.

II. NUMERICAL

(1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

The work of the school had been carried on in twenty-two buildings. Two hundred and eighty-seven regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-two of these are in the High School, and 201 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1945) four hundred and forty-three teachers are employed. Of these, three hundred and ninety-two are employed in the day schools and fifty-one in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are seventy-three men teachers among the four hundred and nineteen teachers employed in the day schools.

(2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year 1945 the schools were actually in session only 170 days. Eight school days fell upon legal holidays and eleven other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Eleven days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 34 weeks.

(3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1945 there were 8,131 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 6,949.59 and the average attendance was 6,523.68. This is a decrease of 1,032 pupils from last year in the total enrollment.

There are 6,911 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 193 from last December. The high school numbers 2,149.

The evening high school has 230 pupils. In December there were 22 pupils in the evening grammar school, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 18 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 121 adult immigrants.

(4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 22.3. Last year at this time it was 23. In eleven of the buildings, the average is higher than 23.3 and in nine it is lower. Five of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. One hundred and seventy-seven rooms had thirty, or fewer pupils. Eighteen classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Two rooms taught by one teacher had more than 40 pupils. One room taught by two teachers had less than forty pupils.

(5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 493 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 617 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 617 grammar school graduates, 561 entered the high school in September.

In March 55 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 9 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

(1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 6,911 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 2,149 are in high school, and 4,762 in the elementary schools.

28% of all are in the three primary grades.

16% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

25% of all are in the three grammar grades.

31% of all are in the high school.

(2) Geographically (high school pupils not included).

932 pupils, a decrease of 32 over last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect Street and Hood Schools.

824 pupils, a decrease of 53 from last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington, Lawlor and Washington schools.

932 pupils, a decrease of 21 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell Street and Riverside schools.

364 pupils, a decrease of 6 over last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

498 pupils, a decrease of 18 over last year, are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard and Breen schools.

1,212 pupils, a decrease of 34 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city — the Amesbury Street, Donovan, Leahy, Leonard, Oliver and Special Schools.

In Memoriam

EVELYN A. COLE

Teacher in Lawrence High School
Died August 15, 1945

EDITH W. MANK

Teacher in Lawrence High School
Died July 17, 1945

KATHERINE E. SIDLEY

Teacher in Lowell Street School
Died September 24, 1945

MARY McENEANEY

Teacher of Sewing
Died September 16, 1945

FRANCIS BRESNAHAN

Teacher of Manual Training
Died April 14, 1945

HELEN C. ROBERTSON

Teacher in Continuation School
Died April 25, 1945

APPENDIX I

Financial

TABLE 1

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT (Exclusive of Continuation School)

1945
Expenditures

1. Instruction.

Day Teachers	\$904,194.51
Evening Teachers	11,978.50
*Adult	7,945.50
Supplies	10,463.66
Textbooks	8,522.97

2. Operation of Plant.

Janitors	108,364.64
Fuel	30,430.33
Janitors' Supplies	2,894.86
Light and Power	7,118.99
Water	1,847.40

3. Administration 20,607.51

4. Clerks and Cafeteria 12,163.50

5. Unclassified 8,840.09

Total \$1,135,372.46

* One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

TABLE 2
PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1945

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City	\$83,834,125.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	1,135,372.46
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep, (Public Prop- erty Dept.)	68,505.25
Alterations and New Buildings	0
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds	21,600.00
Care of Truants	1,120.58
Expended for all School Purposes	1,226,598.29
Number of dollars spent for all School Pur- poses out of every \$1,000 valuation	14.63

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

TABLE 3

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A
TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1936	\$1,100,665.38	\$1,731.29	\$1,094,917.86
1937	1,141,559.00	3,164.99	1,144,301.96
1938	1,140,525.05	2,769.94	1,143,257.79
1939	1,139,431.85	2,751.72	1,142,172.18
1940	1,129,431.00	2,746.19	1,130,691.01
1941	1,112,776.00	2,334.90	1,114,941.62
1942	1,103,413.70	1,592.20	1,077,600.46
1943	1,066,425.00	2,452.00	1,059,466.30
1944	1,062,948.40	1,310.05	1,047,126.16
1945	1,135,902.50	1,085.26	1,135,372.46

TABLE 4

EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS

	1942	1943	1944	1945
1. Instruction				
Day	\$857,451.79	\$847,190.75	\$832,378.88	\$904,194.51
Evening	11,472.00	10,629.20	9,958.40	11,978.50
Adult Immigrant	11,142.40	9,774.80	7,902.40	7,945.50
Teaching Supplies	14,513.79	12,485.84	11,212.74	10,463.66
Text Books	10,233.40	11,445.90	8,173.56	8,522.97
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries	90,853.90	93,104.60	95,734.10	108,364.64
Fuel	28,017.74	26,081.19	32,938.15	30,430.33
Janitor Supplies	3,220.49	4,657.47	2,583.49	2,894.86
Light and Power	5,446.86	6,427.42	7,559.48	7,118.99
Water	1,706.70	1,563.48	1,681.37	1,847.40
3. Administration	18,181.06	17,805.34	18,352.67	20,607.51
4. Clerks and Cafeteria ..	11,070.00	11,175.00	10,950.00	12,163.50
5. Unclassified	14,290.33	7,125.31	7,700.92	8,840.09
Total	\$1,077,600.46	\$1,059,466.30	\$1,047,126.16	\$1,135,372.46

TABLE 5

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

	1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945	
Expended for Teachers'		
Salaries	1939	1940
Fuel and Care	82.80%	82.89%
Books and Supplies . . .	11.34%	11.60%
Administration Salaries	1.90%	1.82%
Clerks and Cafeteria .	1.53%	1.57%
Miscellaneous	1.02%	1.04%
	1.41%	1.08%
	100.00%	100.00%
	82.80%	81.67%
	11.34%	11.99%
	2.00%	2.30%
	1.61%	1.69%
	.99%	1.03%
	2.00%	1.32%
	100.00%	100.00%
	81.67%	81.90%
	12.44%	13.42%
	2.26%	1.85%
	1.68%	1.75%
	1.05%	1.04%
	.67%	.74%
	100.00%	100.00%
	81.39%	81.39%
	13.27%	13.27%
	1.67%	1.67%
	1.82%	1.82%
	1.07%	1.07%
	.78%	.78%
	100.00%	100.00%

TABLE 6
AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION
PER PUPIL FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS

(Including Cost of Evening Schools)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1945	\$163.37	1940	\$116.82
1944	128.18	1939	113.68
1943	137.91	1938	104.28
1942	128.96	1937	107.83
1941	122.96	1936	99.01

Per Capita Cost for 1944 excluding Evening School expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education \$160.50.

TABLE 7

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE
FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Teaching	81.04	88.62	86.18	94.13	96.83	100.81	105.32	112.93	104.08	132.98
Fuel and Care	11.70	12.50	11.83	12.89	13.56	13.94	15.47	17.16	17.20	21.68
Books and Supplies	2.27	2.38	2.04	2.17	2.12	2.46	2.96	3.12	2.37	2.73
Administration Salaries	1.82	1.91	1.75	1.74	1.83	1.98	2.18	2.32	2.25	2.96
Clerks and Cafeteria ...	1.01	1.04	.99	1.15	1.22	1.21	1.32	1.45	1.34	1.75
Miscellaneous	1.17	1.38	1.49	1.60	1.26	2.56	1.71	.93	.94	1.27
Total	99.01	107.83	104.28	113.68	116.82	122.96	128.96	137.91	128.18	163.37

TABLE 8

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools)

	Avg. No. of Pupils	Expended for Textbooks	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1936—	11,058	11,227.95	1.01	13,969.37	1.26	2.27
1937—	10,613	11,833.59	1.11	13,432.40	1.27	2.38
1938—	10,964	10,307.66	.94	12,068.23	1.10	2.04
1939—	10,047	10,825.72	1.08	10,944.37	1.09	2.17
1940—	9,678	10,185.88	1.05	10,413.17	1.08	2.13
1941—	9,067	10,128.55	1.12	12,244.07	1.34	2.46
1942—	8,356	10,233.40	1.22	14,513.79	1.74	2.96
1943—	7,682	11,445.90	1.49	12,485.84	1.63	3.12
1944—	8,169	8,173.56	1.00	11,212.74	1.37	2.37
1945—	6,949	8,522.97	1.22	10,463.66	1.51	2.73

TABLE 9

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1945

(A) MAINTENANCE (Support)

1. Administration		
Supervision (Outside the School Staff)	\$17.58	
Clerical Service	2,030.85	
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage	115.70	
Telephone Expenses and Travel Expenses	102.05	
	<hr/>	
Total Administration		\$2,266.18
2. Instruction		
Director	\$4,200.00	
Teachers	14,533.00	
Books	7.71	
School Room and Shop Supplies	414.98	
	<hr/>	
Total Instruction		19,155.69
3. Auxiliary Agencies		
Periodicals	\$21.50	
Salary for Attendance Officer ...	17.58	
	<hr/>	
Total Auxiliary Agencies ..		39.08
4. Operation of Plant		
Janitor's Service	\$1,036.00	
Water, Fuel, Light and Power ..	920.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Operation of Plant ...		1,956.00
5. Upkeep of Plant		
(Repairs and Replacements)		
Equipment		16.33
	<hr/>	
Total Maintenance (Support)		\$23,433.28

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1945

(Continued from preceding page)

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources
other than Local Taxation

Smith Hughes Fund	\$2,241.31	
Cash received from Work and Products	25.05	
Tuition—Methuen, Andover and North Andover	191.80	
<hr/>		
Total Income from Sources other than Local Taxation		\$2,458.16
Net Maintenance Sum	20,975.12	
Appropriation for 1945	25,546.00	
Appropriation A and B less Smith Hughes Fund and other sources of income other than local taxation	20,975.12	
Balance	4,570.88	
Reimbursement from Commonwealth for school year ending June, 1945	10,739.16	

APPENDIX II

Numerical

TABLE 1

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

National Census, 1940	84,323
State Census, 1945	85,603

II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings	22
Number of occupied Class Rooms	287
High 82 Elementary 205	

III. Teachers—December, 1945

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal	1	0	1
High School Teachers	50	58	108
Total in High School	51	58	109
Elementary Principals	7	14	21
Elementary Teachers	0	219	219
Total in Elementary	7	233	240

Supervisors:

Of Primary Grades		2	2
Of Reading and Literature		1	1
Of Drawing		2	2
Of Music	1	2	3
Of Writing		1	1
Of Speech Correction		1	1
Of Physical Training	1		1
Of Manual Training	1		1
Total Supervisors	3	9	12

Teachers of Special Subjects:

Of Sewing		9	9
Of Cooking		6	6
Of Manual Training	6		6
Of Physical Training	6	4	10
Total Special Subjects	12	19	31

Total in Day Schools	73	319	392
----------------------------	----	-----	-----

Evening Teachers—December, 1945

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor	0	1	1
High School	11*	16	27
Principals, Evening Elementary	1	2	3
Grammar School Dept. ILL. Minors .	0	2	2
Adult	0	10	10
Teachers of Outside Classes	1	7	8

* Including Principal.

Total in Evening Schools	13	38	51
Total in Day and Evening Schools ...	86	357	443

IV. Attendance—December, 1945

	1944	1945	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment	9,163	8,131	—1,032
Average No. belonging .	8,169.46	6,949.59	—1,218.87
Average attendance	7,671.09	6,523.68	—1,147.41
Percent attendance	94.91	93.42	+ 149
High School Graduates ..	562		

V. Attendance in December, 1945

	1944	1945	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	7,104	6,911	—193
In High School	2,190	2,149	— 41
In Elementary Schools ...	4,914	4,762	—152
In First Grade	649	674	+ 25
In Second Grade	567	538	— 29
In Third Grade	527	559	+ 32
In Fourth Grade	593	502	— 91
In Fifth Grade	560	576	+ 16
In Sixth Grade	591	551	— 40
In Seventh Gradee	643	592	— 51
In Eighth Grade	628	609	— 19
Ungraded	58	62	+ 4
Kindergarten	98	99	+ 1

VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1945

	1944	1945	Increase or Decrease
High Schools	240	230	— 10
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	21	22	+ 1
El. Schools, Illiterate minors	12	18	+ 6
Adult Immigrants	98	121	+ 23

VII.

Calendar Year 1945

Number of Days Schools were in Session

Number of days schools were actually in session	170
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays	8
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee ..	11
Number of days omitted by non-school Signal	11
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year	34

TABLE 2
AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1945	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	154	8	19.0
Arlington	159	7	22.7
Breen	270	13	20.7
Bruce	557	19	29.3
Donovan	116	5	23.2
Essex	205	9	22.7
Hood	370	17	21.7
*Lawlor	138	7	19.7
*Leahy	172	9	19.1
*Leonard	225	12	18.7
Lowell	91	4	22.7
Oliver	408	20	20.4
Packard	228	9	25.3
Prospect	102	5	20.4
Riverside	79	4	19.7
Rollins	296	13	22.7
Saunders	157	6	26.1
Storrow	164	7	23.4
Tarbox	407	17	23.9
Washington	96	4	24.
Wetherbee	207	11	18.8
	4,601	206	22.3

* Kindergartens Excluded

* Lawrence Street Excluded

TABLE 3

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Atten.
1936	12,988	11,058	10,566	.96
1937	12,478	10,613	10,099	.95
1938	12,585	10,964	10,435	.96
1939	12,480	10,047	9,589	.95
1940	11,292	9,678	9,196	.95
1941	10,739	9,066	8,501	.94
1942	9,932	8,355	7,897	.95
1943	9,576	7,682	7,131	.93
1944	9,163	8,169	7,672	.94
1945	8,131	6,949	6,523	.94

TABLE 4

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER
TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1936	29.1
December, 1937	27.4
December, 1938	26.3
December, 1939	24.8
December, 1940	24.9
December, 1941	24.3
December, 1942	23.8
December, 1943	23.4
December, 1944	23.0
December, 1945	22.3

TABLE 5

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST
FIVE YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

1941

- 160 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 44 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 0 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 1 room taught by two teachers.

1942

- 178 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 28 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 2 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 1 room taught by two teachers.

1943

- 192 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 21 rooms, had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 1 room, taught by one teacher, had less than 40 pupils.
- 0 rooms taught by two teachers.

1944

- 168 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 26 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 0 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 1 room taught by two teachers.

1945

- 177 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 18 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 2 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 1 room taught by two teachers.

Kindergartens and Special School not included.

TABLE 6

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

I. For the Calendar Year of 1945

Average membership	2,137
Number of entering class	701
Number of Graduates	493
Number of teachers	111

(including Principal and Cafeteria Mgr.)

II. For the School Year Ending June 1945

Number enrolled	2,316
Average number belonging	2,156.85
Average attendance	2,015.29

TABLE 7

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN
DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Eighth	687	649	617	628	609
Seventh	684	665	670	643	592
Sixth	653	669	654	591	551
Fifth	656	650	597	560	576
Fourth	672	614	565	593	502
Third	636	595	590	527	559
Second	651	630	558	567	538
First	733	672	668	649	674
Ungraded	59	55	62	58	62
Kindergarten	75	88	96	98	99
Totals	5506	5287	5077	4914	4762

TABLE 8

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS
1945

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of Unlawful Absences	43	40	56	51	44	12	27	39	63	41	416
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	2	3	1	4	3	1	1	2	2	2	21
Special Home Inquiries Made	5	4	3	5	3	1	0	2	18	12	53
Home Permit Investigations	9	4	3	6	2	2	13	3	9	4	55
Follow-Up Cases—Left School	8	10	12	8	2	0	14	9	9	3	75
Total Visits to Home	190	144	195	198	102	65	171	157	227	143	1592
Newsboys Warned	11	2	2	0	3	1	2	4	0	2	27
Number of Prosecutions	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	7
Placed on Probation	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Sent to Essex County Training School	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Evening School Absence Investigated	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	16
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated.	6	7	2	2	0	2	6	3	6	7	41
Report of Families in Need	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	5
Report to School Nurse	18	9	13	13	2	0	5	10	24	5	99

TABLE 9

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1945

	Sixteen to Twenty-one				Fourteen to Sixteen				Totals
	Literate		Illiterate		Total		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
January	181	276	2	2	183	278	50	17	67
February	132	182	2	0	134	182	38	13	51
March	140	212	0	0	140	212	42	25	67
April	167	142	2	0	169	142	63	23	86
May	144	186	0	0	144	186	45	15	60
June	253	337	1	1	254	338	58	42	100
July	190	255	1	0	191	255	49	30	79
August	163	197	0	0	163	197	48	24	72
September	209	205	3	0	212	205	55	40	95
October	175	216	2	1	177	217	46	20	66
November	158	218	1	0	159	218	37	29	66
December	107	212	5	0	112	212	33	3	36
Totals	2019	2638	19	4	2038	2642	564	281	845

AWARD OF PRIZES—JUNE, 1945

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL
Jay I. Slosberg, 1946
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND
CERTIFICATE
James J. Keegan, Jr.
3. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
Sylvia M. Fredette
4. GERRISH PRIZES
Trigonometry, John R. Martuccelli
Plane Geometry, Jay I. Slosberg, 1946
5. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES
Janice R. Harvey
Norman M. Shack
6. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL
Timothy E. Toohig
7. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL
Doris W. Parthum
8. ERNEST C. JEWELL MEMORIAL PRIZE
Elias J. Corey
9. CREGG MEDAL
Robert R. Peterson
10. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS
1948 Mary Dizazzo, Robert Ryley
1947 Doris Bowen, Alfred J. Nicholson
1946 Mary L. Creeley, Jay I. Slosberg
1945 Sylvia M. Fredette, Norman M. Shack
11. HOOD MEDALS
Mary Cretella
James J. Keegan, Jr.

12. BOWKER BULLETIN PRIZE

Joan M. Flanagan

RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1945

School	Teacher	Date Resigned	In Service
High	George A. Keaney	Sept. 5	10 years
High	Catherine E. McAnally	June 30	12 years
Special	M. Clare Marier	Dec. 21	7 years
Sewing	Agnes B. Griffin	Apr. 20	25 years
Rollins	Alice Halloran	Feb. 6	2 years

RETIREMENT OF TEACHERS, 1945

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Primary Supervisor			
	Emma J. Greenwood, 96	June 30	49 years
Prospect Street (Princ.)			
	Ellen C. Greene, 95	June 30	50 years
Lawlor	Agnes A. Ashe 98	May 1	47 years
Packard	M. Eva Russell, 99	June 30	46 years

EVENING SCHOOLS

* On Leave. ** In Military Service.

MS—Military Substitute

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles

PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming

Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor

Essex School, Adelaide Arivella, Teacher, Prin.

Packard School, Mary Kane

TEACHERS

High School

*Alice Balfrey

Mary Banville

Margaaret Barley

Augustine Bradley

Judith Branz

MS—Edmund Burke

**John Bruke

Edward Callahan

Thomas Coskren

*Gregory Derby

Alice Dineen

Anna Donohue

*Philip Dowd

Margaret Howard

**William Keller

Frederick B. Kfoury

MS—Herman Laudani

Walter Lynch

*Joseph McDonald

MS—Ann McEneaney

Ann Minahan

Eleanor Noonan

Mary O'Connor

Elizabeth O'Connor

John O'Connor

MS—Anna O'Dowd

MS—Albert Petteruto

Marie T. Riley

Dominic Rossi

**Frank Sullivan

**Katherine Sullivan

**William Toye

Ralph Wolfendale

M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk

Oliver School****John McKenna**

Josephine Wholley

Adult Division****Joseph Callahan*****Fred Samia**

Catherine Chesworth

Mildred Mulcahy

***William Dyleski**

Julia I. Murphy

Marguerite Frawley

***Pasquale Paolino**

Pauline Howard

Christine Quartarone

Catherine Lyons

Evelyn Rancourt

****John McKallagat****Essex School**

Adelaide Arivella, Teacher-Prin.

Adult Division

Margaret V. Murphy

Packard School

Mary Kane, Prin.

Ada Ryan, 8th Grade

Adult Division

Mary Paquette

TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION IN
CLASSES OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Marguerite Frawley
*Americo Fusco
Margaret Gregg
Catherine Griffin
Helena McCall

Pasquale Messa
*Mary Piscitello
Mildred Mulcahy
Catherine Chesworth

APPENDIX III

HISTORICAL

Graduations, 1945

The graduation exercises of the class of 1945 of the High School, were held at Memorial Park, Wednesday evening, June 13. The address was delivered by Mr. Hector L. Belisle, Superintendent of Schools, Fall River, Mass., and diplomas were presented to 493 graduates by Honorable James P. Meehan, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises at Memorial Park, on Wednesday evening, June 14. The address was delivered by Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Boston, Mass. Diplomas were presented to 617 graduates by Honorable James P. Meehan, Mayor; Mr. John A. Callahan, Mr. John S. Sullivan, Attorney Marie E. Walsh, and Mr. James R. Carter, members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in St. Mary's Auditorium, Thursday evening, April 2, 1945. Diplomas were presented to 55 graduates by Mr. Edward J. Grimley, member of the School Committee.

Graduation

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Order of Exercises

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING—"America"—from the Symphony "America"

SALUTATORY ADDRESS—

ELIAS J. COREY

SINGING—"Lawrence High School Song

McCabe

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS—

MARY CATHERINE CRETELLA

MUSIC—Trumpet Duet—"The Pearls"

Kling

Soloists—

RAYMOND METZEMAKERS, 1946

JOHN H. KENNELLY 1945

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

HECTOR L. BELISLE

Superintendent of Schools, Fall River, Massachusetts
Formerly Principal of the John R. Rollins Schools, Lawrence, Massachusetts

MUSIC—Band—"The Chimes of Liberty"—March

Goldman

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, MEDALS AND PRIZES

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING—*Class Ode*

Words by CHARLOTTE SCOTT KALIL

Music by PETER R. ATAMIAN

Classmates, dear Classmates,
Come, let us away,
The future is calling,
And none must delay.
Now from fond friendships
We sadly must part,
But treasured the mem'ries
Which dwell in each heart.

Loved school and teachers,
A grateful farewell.
Our debt for your guidance
No brief word can tell.
Precepts you've taught us
We'll try to obey.
This our pledge to you
On Commencement Day.

All life is calling
For valor and truth.
We bring it our valor,
We bring truth and youth.
God, give us courage
To fight for the right
And give us the wisdom
To seek now and ever
Thy unfailing light.

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner"

Francis Scott Key

HONOR ROLL

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Nicholas F. Abodeely, Jr.	Violet Sadie Keamy
Rose M. Antanavich	James Joseph Keegan, Jr.
Linda Anna Arlequeeuw	Theresa G. Keegan
Mary C. Bean	Mildred Anne Koch
Raphael Frank Borrelli, Jr.	Joseph Alfio Luceri
John Morris Borys	John R. Martuccelli
James S. Bosco	Evelyn M. McNeice
Coradina Nella Canto	Olive R. Morin
Dorothy M. Carideo	Louise Irene Nastasia
Elias J. Corey	Estelle M. Newman
Mary Catherine Cretella	Cornelia T. O'Dowd
Clara Elizabeth Cummings	Nellie M. Palazzolo
Elsie Madeline Darwin	Doris W. Parthum
Inez Claire Davidson	Anna Rosalia Petruck
Lorraine Diana Deschenes	Thomas Leo Regan
Angelina Theresa	Pauline A. Sachs
DiFrancesco	Josephine Marie Salemi
Robert Kenneth Doerr	Jennie D. Sanzica
Claire P. Doiron	Mary Louise Scott
Antoinetta Marie Fera	Norman M. Shack
Natalie Ruth Fiedler	Elaine J. Silverman
Joan Mary Flanagan	George Cornelius Sweeney, Jr.
Margaret Johanna Flynn	George P. Teloian
Sylvia May Fredette	Timothy E. Toohig
Edna P. Gacioch	Ramona Rose Velo
Donald Joseph Goodelski	John Maurice Werda
Janice Rowena Harvey	Herbert White
Francis Xavier Hogan, Jr.	Paul J. Wisniewski
Sylvia I. Joerg	Irene N. Wnek
Stella Karcz	

WITH DISTINCTION

Lillian M. Arragg
Charles Joseph Baratta
Joseph A. Barry
Charlotte Louise Berthel
Charles F. Blanchette
Sandra Jean Davis
Priscilla Pauline DePari
Arthur Joseph Diminico
Catherine Dorothy Dwan
Anna Pauline Gallucci
Barbara A. Habib

Charles W. Keough
Rita Yvonne Lord
Theresa Ella Mathon
Phyllis Theresa Palys
Viola M. Scalera
Kenneth Sherman Silverman
Robert Asa Tacy
Shirley Mae Wilson
Warren Arthur Witzmann
Ruth Elaine Woloshin

LIST OF GRADUATES

Emil J. Aberizk	**Robert Gerard Becotte
Nicholas F. Abodeely, Jr.	Anne Bedrosian
Virginia H. Adams	Anna Lucy Bencivenga
Cora L. Agnello	Ruth Elaine Benner
Merrill Seymour Albert	Marjorie Jean Berenson
Eva Anne Alcarese	Charlotte Louise Bérthel
Courtney Robert Allston	**Alfred Anthony Bistany
Alma M. Ammon	**Michael J. Bistany
Virginia Iverley Anjoorian	Charles F. Blanchette
Rose M. Antanavich	Earl Thomas Blouin
Angila Mary Antoci	Robert F. Blouin
D. Eleanor Antoci	Carol Therese Bluemel
**David Daniel April	Albert S. Bolis
Sarah R. Arcidiacono	Raphael Frank Borrelli, Jr.
Agnes Josephine Argenziano	John Morris Borys
Linda Anna Arlequeeuw	James S. Bosco
Lorraine Barbara Armeen	Gloria Winifred Bourassa
Lillian M. Arragg	Joseph Leo Bourque
**Henry Edward Arsenault	Melvin Harvey Bressler
Hilda C. Arsenault	Jack Budd
Oscar Assad	Nancy G. Buglione
Peter Ruben Atamian	Arthur Henry Bunten
Florence Theresa Babicz	Paul P. Burbutis
Garabed Bedros Babigian	Bernadette A. Burke
**Francis William Bailey	Francis William J. Burns
Grace E. Bailey	Grace Mary Buscema
Wallace E. Baines	Patricia F. Cady
Charles Joseph Baratta	Donald E. Callaghan
Shirley Ann Barenboim	**Eugene Michael Callagy
Russell Joseph Baron	Guido Frank Companile
Vita Mary Barraco	Coradina Nella Canto
Joseph A. Barry	Estelle Theresa Caouette
Marie Therese Barry	Sheldon Harvey Caras
Adele Barbara Bashara	**Alfred John Cardoso
**Charles E. Bauchman	Attila M. Carelli
Mary C. Bean	Dorothy M. Carideo
Irene L. Beaulieu	Paula M. Caron
Richard L. Beaulieu	Paul J. Carraher

- Helen F. Carta
 **James Richard Carter, Jr.
 **Vincent James Carter
 Eileen Frances Carvello
 Thomas A. Cassidy
 Victor Charles Castrios
 Concettina J. Catalano
 Nicolina Ann Catalano
 Constance M. Cataudella
 Santo S. Cataudella
 Grace G. Cavallaro
 Grace Josephine Cedro
 Michael J. Cestrone
 Rita A. Chiarenza
 Rudolph J. Ciocca
 Philip Joseph Cleary, Jr.
 Mary Alberta Clementi
 **John Joseph Coco
 Gloria Mary Coiro
 Alphonse J. Comasso
 Claire Rita Comparone
 M. Shirley Concannon
 Vincent Joseph Consentino
 **Robert Henry
 Constantineau
 Elias J. Corey
 Woodrow J. Corey
 Samuel E. Cotter
 Alphonse Paul Coury
 Mary Catherine Cretella
 John Philip Croston
 Sebastian John Cultrera
 Clara Elizabeth Cummings
 Catherine Ann Curtis
 Dorothy Evelyn Curtis
 Gloria V. D'Agostino
 Elizabeth F. Damery
 Elsie Madeline Darwin
 Inez Claire Davidson
 Sandra Jean Davis
 Stephen F. DeFeo
 Irene DeFusco
 Dante E. DeLellis
 Gennaro R. DelMonico
 **Harry Deloian
 Joseph S. DeLucia
 Mary A. DeMonaco
 Paul Louis DeNuccio
 Priscilla Pauline DePari
 Doris Y. Derouin
 **Robert Emile Deschene
 Lorraine Diana Deschenes
 Therese M. Desharnais
 Nancy Anne DiBenedetto
 Rita L. DiBenedetto
 James Alexander Dickson, Jr.
 **S. Charles DiDio
 Angelina Theresa
 DiFrancesco
 Arthur Joseph Diminico
 Dorothy Mary Diminico
 **Nicholas Bruno Diodati
 Nicholas A. DiPrimo
 Sebastian William DiSilvestro
 Laura Dmetruch
 David A. Dobson, Jr.
 Robert Kenneth Doerr
 **James Edward Doherty, Jr.
 Claire P. Doiron
 Barbara Clare Donahue
 Michael Salvatore Donsuso
 Robert Michael Dowe, Jr.
 Joseph R. D'Urso
 Catherine Dorothy Dwan
 Fred Thomas Ead
 Marion Ruth Edge
 John K. Erban, Jr.
 **Vernon Arnold Fairbrother
 **George T. Fairburn
 Beatrice A. Fallon

- Antoinetta Marie Fera
Natalie Ruth Fiedler
Virginia June Fielding
Allan M. Finberg
Paul Finberg
**Frank A. Fisichelli
Rose Grace Fisichelli
Eleanor Dorothy Fitzgerald
Joan Mary Flanagan
Manya Fleet
Margaret Johanna Flynn
John P. Ford
**Kenneth Foulkes
Donald J. Fountain
Dorothy Margaret Fox
Robert Gordon Franz
Sylvia May Fredette
Alfred E. Friedrich
Edna P. Gacioch
Linnette L. Gagnon
**John Joseph Gaffny
Thomas Ronald Gallagher
Robert John Galli
Anna Pauline Gallucci
Mary Constance Galluzzo
Robert Gartside
Phyllis M. Gibbons
Paul S. Gilberto
Julius Gill
Juanita Marie Giorgio
Anthony Joseph Giuffrida
Pasquale Giuffrida
Elinor R. Golden
**Sidney Bernard Goldstein
Donald Joseph Goodelski
Barbara Elizabeth Goodrich
Evelyn M. Goodsell
Hannah M. Gorakian
**Stanley Theodore Gorgol
Gloria Marie Gosselin
Olivier Arthur Goulet
Marie M. Greco
Emil H. Grutkowski
Barbara Edith Gutteridge
Barbara A. Habib
Janet Haigh
Raymond J. Hale
Marguerite Mary Haley
Alyce Ustelle Handley
Edward J. Hardacre
Francis Augustine Hart, Jr.
Marjorie Ann Hart
Janice Rowena Harvey
Irving D. Haseltine, Jr.
George F. Havey, Jr.
**Gilbert Henry Hawkins, Jr.
Dorothy E. Herold
Dorothea Anna Hickey
John P. Hickey
Rita Catherine Higgins
Barbara Lorraine Higon
**Archibald Thomas Hill
Francis Xavier Hogan, Jr.
**Thomas Joseph Holland
Dorothy Theresa Holmes
John J. Howell
Thomas Vincent Hughes
Alva Lois Hulse
Lillian Joan Hurley
Anthony Joseph Jacobo
Perry E. Iannazzo
Sylvia I. Joerg
Marion Christine Jowdy
Henry B. Judge, Jr.
Charlotte Scott Kalil
Boleslaw Karas
Joseph Stanley Karas
Stella Karcz
Eleanor L. Kaufman
Violet Sadie Keamy

James Joseph Keegan, Jr.	Jacquelyn Marie Lynch
Theresa G. Keegan	Raymond Arthur MacDonnell
Helen L. Kelleher	Jenny Theresa Mackraz
Charles Michael Kelley	Carmelo Anthony Maglia
John H. Kennelly	Claire B. Maher
**Charles James Keogh	Thomas F. Maloney
Charles W. Keough	**John Louis Mancini
Selma Mary Khoury	Angelina C. A. Manzi
Lillian Veronica Kiezulas	Samuel A. Maranto
**John Francis Kiley	Joseph Marcinonis
John R. Kleponis	Jennie Concetta Marino
Doris Klotz	Stanley R. Marsh
William Vose Knapton	John R. Martuccelli
Mildred Anne Koch	Rita M. Masse
Edward M. Kojoian	Theresa Ella Mathon
Joseph C. Kopczynski	Violet Teresa Mauceri
Mildred E. Kress	Eugene Florence McAuliffe
Lucille C. Labrie	Gerald W. McCall
Gertrude Roberta Lacaillade	Francis E. McCarthy
**Albert Oliver LaFrance	Irene V. McCarthy
George J. Lambert	Ruthmary A. McCarthy
Rita Claire Lamond	Theresa Gertrude McCormack
**Paul Roland Langevin	John Leo McGrath
**Joseph Elphege Langlois	Louise Ellen McGugan
Marcelle C. Lattinville	Rita R. McLellan
Eleanor Mona Lavery	Agnes R. McMahan
**Henry John Lavery	John J. McNally
Marie Gloria Lavigne	Evelyn M. McNeice
Eileen Theresa Lawrence	**Robert Spencer Mehrman
Joseph William LeFrancois	Frances Gertrude Meister
**Bertrand C. LeGendre	Louise Melkonian
Anna Mary Leocata	Harry Mellian
Constance G. Leonardi	**Francis Augustine Mendes
**William Russell Leonhardt	Ruth C. Miller
Jennie G. Licciardello	Carmelina Ann Milone
Dominic Longo	Francis James Mitchell
Fred J. LoPiano	Constance J. Montefusco
Rita Yvonne Lord	Constance Mooers
Joseph Alfio Luceri	Frances J. Moolic
Fred William Lynch	James H. Mooshian, Jr.

John Edward Moran	Anna Peters
Olive R. Morin	Robert R. Peterson
Robert Walter Morley	Anna Rosalia Petruck
Marion G. Moss	Richard C. Pettengill
Joan Patricia Mulligan	Joseph H. Pierro
James Francis Munro, Jr.	Anthony Pinto
Anthony John Murabito	Mary Rose Pistorio
Catherine P. Murphy	Crocetta J. Plagenza
Claire Mary Murphy	Denise Beatrice Poulin
Elizabeth Marie Murphy	Robert Edward Powers
Jacquelyn T. Murphy	Albert S. Previte, Jr.
John J. Murphy, Jr.	Catherine M. Puglisi
Roland Edward Murray	Josephine S. Quirinale
**Hagop Joseph Najarian	Rose Mary Racite
Edward I. Nannis	Salvatore John Rapisarda
Louise Irene Nastasia	Ruth E. Rausch
Estelle M. Newman	Anne Razulavich
Domenic F. Nicolosi	Thomas Leo Regan
William F. O'Brien	Natalie Charlotte Reifel
Cornelia T. O'Dowd	Mitchell Samuel Reisman
Robert Joseph O'Neil	**Leo James Reming
**John Donald Ord	Robert W. Richter
**John O'Sullivan	Alfred Philip Rickley
Paul Richard Packer	Nelson Francis Riley
Nellie M. Palazzolo	Mary Joan Rizzo
Margaret Veronica Palmer	Lewis Robinson
Phyllis Theresa Palys	Elizabeth Louise Roddy
Constance R. Paolantonio	**Salvatore Joseph Romano
Richard Carl Paolino	Edward Francis Rosinski
Patricia Castles Paquin	A. Beverly Roy
Helen Mary Paris	Naomi Berniece Rudkin
Charles Leslie Parker, Jr.	Anthony Rumore, Jr.
Doris W. Parthum	Evelyn B. Russell
Robert E. Passler	Laura E. Rydz
Sonia A. Patychuk	Pauline A. Sachs
Claire R. Pekarski	Helen Mary Salem
Gregory J. Pelliccione	Josephine Marie Salemi
Claire M. Pendergast	Jean Geraldine Salovitch
Katherine L. Perry	Reto M. Salvo
Raymond Benjamin Perry	Guido B. Santacrose

Jennie D. Sanzica
 Alfred J. Sapienza
 Carmela T. Savastano
 Alan David Saver
 Viola M. Scalera
 Dorothy M. Scalora
 Venira Josephine Scandura
 Frances Theresa Scarelli
 Agatina M. Sciuto
 Mary Louise Scott
 Norman M. Shack
 Dorothea Ruth Shamesman
 Blanche A. Shea
 Dolores Genevieve Shea
 Frances T. Sheehan
 Ramon J. Shekola
 G. Phyllis Sheridan
 Evelyn Priscilla Shipp
 Aldona A. Shupetris
 Hilda S. Silva
 Elaine J. Silverman
 Kenneth Sherman Silverman
 Helen M. Simone
 Helen A. Simpson
 Lidia A. Sisti
 Irene Helen Sitko
 Helen L. Skrodis
 John Robert Slauter
 **John M. Small
 Pearl June Smeesters
 Edward George Smith
 Shirley Irene Smith
 Marie Rita Solak
 Rose L. Somma
 Shirley Brinda Soule
 Grace P. Spampinato
 Violet C. Spindler
 Mary T. Spirdione
 Raymond P. St.Aubin
 Rosalind Jean Stern

**Peter L. Stone
 **Peter Strozza
 James A. Sullivan
 Marie Frances Sullivan
 George Cornelius Sweeney, Jr.
 **Henry John Swiatek
 Robert Asa Tacy
 Beatrice R. Takvorian
 Juliet F. Tamer
 William G. Teichman
 Allen D. Tellier
 George P. Teloian
 Phyllis Mary Terrazzano
 **John W. Teutonico
 Robert B. Thesse
 Allen George Thompson
 William J. Thompson
 Rita Adeline Tiani
 John Francis Timmons
 Barbara Grace Todd
 Ruth Lillian Tomlinson
 Timothy E. Toohig
 Joseph Louis Touma
 **Raymond E. Trignani
 Sylvio Benny Troianello
 Dalio J. Uliano
 Isabelle R. Ursillo
 Viola Lucy Vallario
 Lawrence Sheridan
 VanBellingham
 Josephine M. Vanderspurt
 Ilene Mary VanGeert
 Ramona Rose Velo
 Lena Verbickas
 Frank E. Verdolotti
 Richard A. Vose
 Evelyn Mary Ward
 Joseph H. Watton, Jr.
 Russell J. Weighill
 Janet Patricia Weldon

John Maurice Werda	Warren Arthur Witzmann
Claire F. Wermers	Genevieve A. Wlodyka
Herbert White	Irene N. Wnek
Clarence E. Whittemore	Ruth Elaine Woloshin
Virginia Alice Whittemore	Ronald Wooles
Julian R. Wiacek	Marilyn M. Wright
Shirley Mae Wilson	Rita M. Wrobel
Charles H. Winn	Mary H. Zaglanski
Paul J. Wisniewski	Natalie S. Zebrosky
Edwin Richard Witkiewicz	Adele Zemis

** In active service with the Armed Forces of the United States.

LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS' GRADUATION
1945

Order of Exercises

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG

SINGING—"America" from the Symphony "America" *Bloch*

SINGING—"Salute to Our Armed Forces"
Arr. by Guido Borrelli

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

DR. FREDERICK J. GILLIS

Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Boston, Mass.

SINGING—(a) "The Unfurling of the Flag" *J. H. Densmore*
(b) "Flags Flying" *Charles Repper*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, *Mayor*

MR. JOHN A. CALLAHAN

MR. JOHN S. SULLIVAN

MR. JAMES R. CARTER

ATTY. MARIE E. WALCH

Members of the School Committee

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH—Exit of Graduates

LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS
LIST OF GRADUATES

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Mr. John F. Higgins, Master

Ralph W. Barcroft	Mary Moore
Raymond C. Barcroft, Jr.	Ellen F. Morrissey
Robert P. Benoit	Bernice M. Murphy
John W. Bland	Bernard J. Pekarski
Ralph D. Calabrese	Bernice M. Pekarski
Vincent R. Candiano	Rudolph J. Pekela, Jr.
Anna M. Carabeilo	Josephine S. Pelleriti
Joseph T. Caruso	Marilyn B. Perlmutter
Francis X. Casey	Helen E. Petroccione
Joan M. Crawford	Henry C. Poulin
John E. Culbert	William A. Raitt, Jr.
George R. Culbert	Madonna T. Robishaw
Frederick Delle Chiaie	Richard L. Robishaw
Phyllis M. Dickson	Edmund J. Rozumek
Alfreda G. DiPietro	Marguerite R. Sholik
Rose S. Ferrara	Helen J. Slomba
Nancy M. Fichera	Honora V. Solak
Monica A. Germana	Mary L. Sullivan
Concetto A. Guifrida	Elizabeth J. Thompson
Paul Howela	Robert G. Towler
Joyce G. Kew	Florence C. Watson
Robert P. Leslie	Joseph W. West
Irene A. Mammino	Audrey L. Wilson
John F. Manning	Barbara J. Wilson
H. Edward MacKenzie	Kenneth Yameen
Raymond M. Monti	John S. Zagula

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Mr. John P. Fleming, Master

William F. Arnold	Shirley M. Bagdoian
Lorraine M. Arsenault	Normand E. Barbin

Ruth E. Bardeen	Eleanor M. Getchell
Donald W. Barry	Shirley Gilbert
Michael J. Batal, Jr.	James S. Gill
Doris J. Berard	Shirley R. Gill
Calvin L. Bergeron	Lillian Goldberg
Robert J. Bistany	H. Theodore Gordon
Lucille L. Blais	Pauline M. Greene
Marilyn B. Bowden	William Guay
Eleanor M. Carey	Richard F. Hanscom
William M. Carey	Ann K. Hartnett
Raymond S. Castles	Helen H. Hermez
Raymond C. Charette	Paul C. Hitchcock, Jr.
Nicholas J. Cheas	Caryl M. Hoelzel
Hazel J. Collins	Richard G. Joseph
Lorraine J. Corbin	Ann M. Keaney
Lorraine D. Corneau	Robert P. Keenan
Walter F. Cryan, Jr.	Charles E. Kelley
Shirleyann L. Cunneen	Russell M. Kern
Hazen Curtis, 3rd	Selma M. Klaiman
Raymond Cyr	Roberta Koreiitz
Marlene P. Davis	Joel R. Labell
Rita F. Despres	Janice T. LaFleur
Wilfred Despres	Eunice M. Lebowitz
Winifred J. Dezan	Loretta M. Lebowitz
Kathleen M. Driscoll	Robert J. Lefrancois
Rachel D. Ducheneau	Robert G. Lehouck
Robert A. Dufresne	Raymond J. Letourneau
Anne P. Elliott	Robert P. Levinson
Rose M. Elliott	Rhea E. Marks
Barbara E. Emery	Mildred E. Martel
Harold M. Faigel	Mary A. Martin
Lois E. Finn	Joan S. Mehrman
Libbie M. Fleet	Agnes C. McGregor
Saul Flieder	Margaret M. McLellan
Arnold H. Foster	M. Patricia Mirfield
Thelma J. Frank	Raymond R. Monahan
Lillian Froman	June M. Murphy
Robert J. Fraser	Lewis Nevins
Donald M. Gagnon	Louise A. Nevins
Richard E. Ganley	Russell U. Nolet

Lorraine M. Nolet
 Bessie Pappas
 George R. Paquin
 Anita M. Perrault
 Eileen T. Ribas
 Charles T. Robinton
 Patricia A. Rondina
 William A. Ruffen
 Joan H. Sap
 N. Thomas Sawyer
 Warren C. Sawyer
 Joseph R. Sciolla

Robert L. Shycoff
 Helen Smith
 Robert F. Smith
 William J. Smith
 Jeanne E. Sorbo
 M. Lorraine Souza
 Dorothy C. Steinberg
 Rita M. Thomas
 Catherine M. VanEgrou
 Shirley A. Week
 Raymond H. Wilson
 David B. Zianni

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Mr. Edward A. Lawlor, Master

Albin J. Aidukonis
 Ronald O. Black
 Jean A. Boland
 Anita C. Bonaccorsi
 Daniel J. Burba
 Kenneth J. Burns
 Marlyn J. Byrne
 James Campagnone
 Gloria F. Clementi
 Henry J. Davidonis
 Rita R. DeMarco
 Arlene A. Devine
 Barbara E. Devlin
 Paul Donahue
 William F. Donahue
 Julius Emmert, 4th
 Elaine L. Fiedler
 David A. Fleming
 Shirley M. Fuoco
 Geraldine A. Gavin
 Charles W. Hayes
 Burleigh O. Hill
 Thomas L. Hunt
 Lawrence W. Hussey
 Francis J. Jasinski

James P. Laurenza
 John Lombardi
 Thaddeus T. Makarewicz
 Barbara M. Marad
 Alfred B. Maroun
 Samuel F. Masessa
 Jean F. McCarthy
 Joan P. McGurren
 Beatrice M. McKew
 Dorothy J. McLean
 Donald E. Meisner
 Edward S. Miller
 Anna M. Minicucci
 Estelle F. Nager
 Michael Ohanian
 Mary V. O'Neill
 Margaret O'Riordan
 Lazarus A. Pahigian
 Josephine L. Petrosino
 Joanne M. Piazza
 D. Ann Pinciario
 Rosemarie A. Pinto
 Mary Jane Puchtler
 Geraldine M. Rapa
 Delphine E. Roessel

Nadra J. Sabbagh
Americo E. Santacroce
Ignatius J. Santora, Jr.
Judith M. Santore
Sylvia Saunders
Louis A. Sarcione
George A. Slaughter
Ann E. Smith
John L. Spagnuola

Cynthia I. Tucci
Gloria G. Turrisi
Norman Van Tassel, Jr.
Richard A. Vicedomine
Carol J. Weber
Mary A. Young
A. Patricia Young
May E. Zuill

OLIVER SCHOOL DISTRICT

Mr. James F. Hennessey, Master

Alice Abozetian
Gennaro T. Amoroso
Frank Annaldo, Jr.
Rita F. Apice
Jennie M. Autiello
Anna Azarian
Mardiros Azarian
Lucille M. Balsamo
Louis D. Barcellona
Harry Bashkoian
Thomas L. Battaglia
Winifred A. Bolis
Ralph D. Boragine
Shirley A. Borrelli
Theresa P. Bove
Constance R. Calabrese
Stephen A. Carelli
Rita M. Carpenito
Joseph J. Casale
Ida M. Cavallaro
Josephine R. Cesere
Frank J. Chiappone
Shirley L. Clement
Arthur T. Compagnone, Jr.
Lena M. Coco
Anthony Colizzi
Anthony A. Consentino
Dorothea A. Conte

Anthony Costa, Jr.
Mary W. Cutter
Kady M. Daher
Louise M. Daher
Carmella D'Attorre
Mary L. DeCunto
Carmine R. DeFrancesco
Annette R. DeMarco
Michael A. DeMarco, Jr.
Ruth DeZazzo
Frank A. DiMauro
Isabella M. DiMauro
Marie A. Diodate
Guido A. DiZazzo
W. Warren Duemling
Ernest A. Emery
Leonard T. Fallon
George A. Farfaras
Rose A. Feoli
Anthony C. Ferrucci
Mildred R. Finocchiaro
Bartola S. Forzese
Frederic C. Fuller
Michael J. Gallo, Jr.
Josephine R. Genovese
Rita A. Giarrusso
John A. Gillis
Josephine P. Graziano

Anna D. Grillo	Shirley E. Parker
Gloria M. Grillo	Rose E. Pauta
Angelina J. Guzzone	Bessie M. Perdis
Betty J. Gulla	Geraldine G. Perillo
Mary L. Iannazzo	Adam P. Piazza
John Indeglia, Jr.	Eve V. Piazza
Mario J. Izzi	Frank A. Picone
James C. Jackson, Jr.	Sarah M. Pittera
Araxy Jeknavorian	Thelma Placido
John J. Joaquin	Raymond Poulin
Joseph M. Kalil	Marie T. Roscigno
Anna E. Karamourtopoulos	Viola Sabbatino
Marion M. Kondrat	Marie E. Sacchetti
Carmelita M. LaTorre	Lillian F. Salem
Rita Lavinia	John A. Sammataro
Elaine J. Legere	Alfia M. Sapienza
G. Irene Lister	Lina M. Sapienza
Carmela M. Loiacono	Joseph Sapienza
Lorraine E. Lord	Rose I. Sapienza
Rita A. Lorenzo	Rita M. Savastano
Angelina Maccarone	Thomas Savastano
Hugh R. MacMillan, Jr.	Lena Seminara
Marie T. Madonia	Josephine C. Sessa
Mario Mangiaglia	Anthony J. Scarelli, Jr.
Doris M. McQuade	Margaret R. Scarelli
Carmelo M. Marino	Rose G. Sciacca
Mary R. Masucci	Barbara P. Sciuto
Joseph L. Mello	Frieda M. Sciuto
Anthony E. Menale	Margaret Shargabian
Sebastiano J. Milardo	Anthony P. Sicurella
Joseph F. Mugavero	Josephine Somma
Rose M. Musumeci	Joseph V. Spampinato
Mary R. Nakley	Robert H. Stevens
Michael Nardone, Jr.	Theodore S. Strozza
Florence M. Nicolosi	Mary L. Tiani
Nicholas Nigohosian	Peter J. Torrisi
Marie E. Noto	Angelina J. Toscano
Theresa G. O'Leary	Joseph R. Traina
Vincent J. Oliveri	Micheline M. Trigilio
Robert H. Page	Salvatore J. Trovato

Theodore Varitimos
Grace M. Vasta
Sarah J. Vasta
Barbara E. Viola
Emilio Vitale
Geraldine M. Vitale

Rita M. Walsh
Roland W. Woodburn
Adella A. Yurcikonis
Alice M. Zampelli
Mary S. Zito

PACKARD SCHOOL

Mr. John A. MacGilvrey, Master

Sam P. Baffo
Rose M. Canto
Rosario M. Castiglione
Alice A. Dudash
Marion A. Gagnon
Pauline C. Morrison
Joseph M. Nicatra, Jr.
Charlotte M. Sieron
Lawrence Sova

Prudence V. Spitalere
Nancy L. Taormina
Ann E. Taylor
William Timmons
George J. Tylus
William E. Underwood
Raymonde E. Vandorpe
Richard E. Wilk
Albert J. Wooles, Jr.

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Mr. John J. Hogan, Master

Santina M. Arcidiacono
William J. Ash
Chester T. Bajak
Robert O. Berthel
Barbara A. Borrelli
Helen P. Calvagna
Anthony P. Campagna
Gloria R. Caplan
Ann T. Cassidy
Warren R. Clark
Rita M. Congo
Charles J. Connors
Claire R. Constantineau
Kenneth G. Crompton, Jr.
Elizabeth Ann Cummings
Robert M. DeQuattro
Joseph DiPrimo
Chester Dzioba

Alberta C. Earley
Eunice W. Eichorn
Gloria M. Fisichelli
Robert H. French, Jr.
Anthony F. Geraci
Rose M. Grasso
Walter Augustine Griffin, Jr.
James E. Hancock
John P. Hannon
Robert W. Heinze
Allan E. Hey
Kenneth R. Hilbert
Arlene R. Hughes
William J. Klier
Joan E. Lynch
Justine M. Lynch
Ruth G. Luistro
Edward A. Manning

Thomas C. Marino
 Andrew L. Marresse
 James A. McNeice
 Kenneth H. Meinelt
 Daniel J. Menihane
 William J. Menihane
 Robert C. P. Merlino
 Eleanor N. Miller
 Roy A. Monroe
 Forestine G. Nelson
 Mary E. Noble
 Lucy M. Novello
 James M. Pitochelli
 Albert F. Powell, Jr.
 Annes C. Proctor
 Andrew J. Puglise, Jr.
 Ann M. Riccio

John M. Richter
 Eleanor B. Salovitch
 Joseph F. Sanzica
 Doris A. Shattuck
 Peter G. Sicurella
 Jacquelyn J. Skop
 E. Beverly Smith
 Margaret E. Smythe
 Ernest W. Sott
 John C. Srabian
 Joanne E. Strobel
 Anthony Tessitore
 Rosario J. Tine, Jr.
 Milton H. Todd, Jr.
 Michael A. Torrisi
 Louis A. Trainor
 Alan Winn

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Mr. James A. Griffin, Master

George J. Abdulla
 Nancy Mary Abodeely
 Beatrice Adams
 Myrtle Adams
 Michael Apkarian
 Edith M. Andrews
 Elizabeth Antoian
 Oleta Archer
 Charles Archambault
 Eileen J. Arrajj
 C. Thomas Bannon
 Donald J. Barclay
 Raymond Beaudoin
 Helen Bedrosian
 Barbara J. Benner
 Freda M. Bernatchey
 Lionel Binette
 Armen S. Bogosian
 Diana V. Bogosian
 Joseph Boucher

Alfred J. Buchak
 Lyra J. Campbell
 Irene Marie Carcieri
 Julia R. Cerullo
 Fred J. Champy
 Eugene A. Cookson
 Eleanor C. Conti
 Gloria M. Corey
 Eleanor A. Davainis
 Pauline N. Davainis
 Joyce E. Dawson
 Americo J. De Luca
 Geraldine M. DeNuccio
 Pauline Jane Der Bogosian
 Charles G. Desell
 Rose I. Di Fruscio
 Patricia L. Fitzgerald
 Claire R. Foley
 Kathleen M. Foley
 Wm. Robert Fowler

Carmela G. Fuschi
Edward P. J. Garon
Shirley Gauthier
Ruth B. Giovanni
Evelyn J. Glidden
Ruth M. Guptill
Joseph M. Habib
William A. Haddah
Norma Hall
Sheila A. Hatem
Donald C. Hillner
Francis A. Hobitz
Arthur Joaquin
Rose T. Jacob
Rita F. Kalip
James N. Kasouf
Gertrude M. Knights
Richard E. Kowalski
Genevieve G. Krafton
Richard J. Krafton
Peter Kurgan, Jr.
Doris C. Leipold
Lorraine M. Lemieux
Minnie E. Levesque
Harold Levine
Eleanor L. Libby
Helen T. Licciardi
Pyllis A. Lukas
Mary M. Marchand
Edward J. Marcinonis
Lillian Ann Martellini
Richard G. Maurice
Joseph J. McCall
G. Bernard McCormack
Frederick McDonald
John M. McGovern
Elizabeth Mellian

Antonetta M. Misserville
William W. Moore
William G. Murray
Doris J. Nassif
Albert J. Nault
Shirley C. Pettinelli
Domenic J. Piccirillo
Theodore S. Podymaitis
Richard D. Rahilly
Catherine A. Reardon
Irene Roddy
Blanche B. Sadzewicz
Joseph P. Salemme, Jr.
B. Betty Samia
Josephine R. Shadallah
June M. Schafer
Elaine A. Shatus
Betty M. Shimkonis
Donald Smith
Diane T. Stackles
Marilyn E. Stewart
James D. Sullivan, Jr.
Frank A. Swiec
Evelyn F. Taga
Claire E. Tahan
Philip Tanoian
Charles N. Theodore
Mary M. Uhl
Anthony S. Ursillo
Milian Van Coppenolle
Joseph Waisgerber, Jr.
Claire M. Walsh
Barbara A. Watson
Emily A. Wolfram
Gloria M. Yasbek
Thelma Zack
Francis Zemis

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Mr. John A. MacGilvrey, Master

Claire T. Addison

Joseph R. Austin, Jr.

George F. Barton
Shirley E. Bean
Jean D. Beattie
Edmund P. Charest
Greta J. Colmer
June E. Dallaire
Eugene E. Deschene
Salvatore F. DeLuca
Lawrence W. Dyson
Virginia M. Dyson
Robert E. Gray
Frederick J. Greenlaw
Richard W. Hill
Velma M. Jesser
Gertrude Johnston
Albert B. Joncas
George J. Khoury
Georgette R. Khoury
Donald D. Lafond
Joan Lambert

Rose C. Langevin
Edith L. LeBlanc
Robert J. Loader
Robert J. McCarthy
Claire F. McDonald
Bernice A. Mercier
Joseph J. Murphy
Joyce M. Myers
Fred G. Nasser
Mary E. Paris
Walter J. Powers, Jr.
John J. Provencher, Jr.
Arline G. Roy
Dorothy R. Ryan
Norma J. Sanford
Joyce E. Shepard
Vivian E. Stewart
Kenneth W. Walker
Phyllis Whalen

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION

Order of Exercises

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS—

JOHN M. CORLISS
President of Class of 1945

ADDRESS—Woodrow Wilson on Peace
LORRAINE D. OUELLETTE

SONG—Bless This House
SARAH REINA

ADDRESS—The Cross and the Flag
JOSEPH R. CHELSTOWSKI

SONG—Will You Remember
MARGARET CHATALIAN

FAREWELL ADDRESS—
FORTULA PERDIS

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES—
MR. EDWARD J. GRIMLEY
Member of School Committee

SINGING—The Star-Spangled Banner
GRADUATES AND AUDIENCE

EXIT MARCH—

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION

Mr. John P. Fleming, Principal

1945

GRADUATES

George H. Abdallah
Varneta M. Allston
Stephen F. Balsamo
Thomas Blazok
Nancy Bonacorsi
Lena M. Brunetta
Evelyn Buote
Philius A. Cadoret
Rudolph A. Calabrese
Eugene T. Campaiola
Russell J. Chaisson
Margaret V. Chatalian
Joseph R. Chelstowski
Marie J. Cirieco
Mary A. Corey
John M. Corliss
Salvatore M. DiGloria
Elizabeth M. Dudley
Irene E. Farrah
Doris L. Fillion
Rita B. Fournier
Selma Fram
Marcelle Fredette
Theresa Gamache
Josephine N. Carofalo
Viola A. Giles
Lorenzo Gosselin
Theresa F. Gosselin

Thelma M. Gray
Pauline B. Guilmette
Annie M. Habib
Maurita L. Haigh
Pauline Hamel
Anna R. Iannazzi
Ronald W. Isabelle
Herbert F. Joerg
Suzanne Jowdy
Doris Lacharite
Normand Lamoureux
Rita E. LeMieux
Joseph E. Lustenberger
Marie Machera
Eleanor R. Makin
Theresa M. Mello
Lorraine Ouellette
Fotula Perdiss
Juliette B. Perrotta
Sarah Reina
Helen C. Renny
James N. Salem
Lena L. Scaletti
William A. Sullivan
Carmela R. Torrisi
Doris R. Zecchini
Fred A. Zraket

EVENING SCHOOLS

*On Leave **In Military Service
 MS—Military Substitute

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles \$2,700

PRINCIPALS IN EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming	\$900
Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor	\$600
Essex School, Adelaide Arivilla	\$400 an evening
Packard School, Mary Kane	\$400 an evening

TEACHERS

High School

*Alice Balfrey	Walter Lynch
Mary Banville	**Joseph McDonald
Margaret Bartley	MS—Ann McEneaney
Augustine Bradley	Ann Minahan
Judith Branz	Eleanor Noonan
MS—Edmund Burke	Mary O'Connor
**John Burke	Elizabeth O'Connor
Edward Callahan	John O'Connor
Thomas Coskren	MS—Anna O'Dowd
*Gregory Derby	MS—Albert Petteruto
Alice Dineen	Marie T. Riley
Anna Donohue	Dominic Rossi
*Philip Dowd	**Frank Sullivan
Margaret Howard	**Katherine Sullivan
**William Keller	**William Toye
Frederick B. Kfoury	Ralph Wolfendale
MS—Herman Laudani	
M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk	

Oliver School

**John McKenna	Josephine Wholley
----------------	-------------------

Adult Division

**Joseph Callahan	*Fred Samia
Catherine Chesworth	Mildred Mulcahy
*William Dyleski	Julia I. Murphy
Marguerite Frawley	*Pasquale Paolino
Pauline Howard	Christine Quartarone
Catherine Lyons	Evelyn Rancourt
**John McKallagat	

Essex School

Adelaide Arivella, Teacher-Prin.

Adult Division

Margaret V. Murphy

Packard School

Mary Kane, Prin.

Ada Ryan

Adult Division

Mary Paquette

TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION IN CLASSES
OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

*Americo Fusco	Pasquale Messa
Margaret Gregg	*Mary Piscitello
Catherine Griffin	Mildred Mulcahy
Helena McCall	

(Evening High School Teachers, \$5.00 an evening;
Elementary Teachers, \$3.50 an evening)

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who are
absent on leave)

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Service
Began

Head-Master

LAURENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
---------------------	------

Sub-Masters

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR	1911
---------------------	------

JOHN J. REGAN	1912
---------------	------

Dean of Girls

BERTHA A. MERRILL	1901
-------------------	------

TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
George Bateman	Civics, History	1939
John F. Bateman	English	1937
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French, Spanish	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Mary Callahan	Home Economics	1942
Agnes Casey	English	1929
John T. Casey	Mathematics	1940
Joseph A. Choquette	Science, Civics	1935
John Clark	Mathematics	1923
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929

Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Home Economics	1924
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Mary M. Dolan	Mathematics	1937
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Freehand Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
*Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
MS—Mary Elliot	Mathematics	
C. Augusta Ferrin	Home Economics	1920
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Commercial	1932
John Gourdeau	Mathematics	1937
Catherine V. Griffin	Physical Education	1945
Leo Higgins	German	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
William J. Justice	Commercial	1935
John Kennedy	Latin, History	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Bernard J. Kiernan	Latin	1935
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity, Radio	1930
Margaret Landers	Home Economics	1945
Margaret Lennon	Home Economics	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Mathematics	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
J. Sharkey Lyons	English	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
Margaret E. Mahoney	English	1931
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Robert F. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
Edward McCabe	Supv. Manual Arts Department	1918

Fred McCabe	Mechanical Drawing	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Science	1930
*Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard McDonough	Mathematics	1934
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Jennie Mosca	Italian, Spanish	1938
Andrew Moynihan	Mathematics	1933
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
Mortimer Murphy	Sheet Metal Work	1939
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Patrick J. Nevins	Woodworking	1924
Kathryn E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis J. O'Brien	Physics	1917
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
James T. O'Dowd	Geography	1935
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Neill	Civics, History	1935
M. Adelaide O'Sullivan	French	1937
Edward F. Parthum	Commercial	1940
Ernest J. Perry	Aeronautics	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Doris Powell	Physical Education	1924
**Edward Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Charles Reardon	Mathematics	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
M. Catherine Riley	Physics	1925
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
John Shea	Music	1925
Marion Shine	Public Speaking	1936

Walter Sidley	Civics	1911
Ruth Steinert	Mathematics, German	1933
Edith Stephan	English	1927
Daniel Sullivan	Applied Mathematics	1929
**Eleanor Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Science	1929
Robert Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Cornelius F. Sweeney	English, Commercial	1930
John Thornton	Forging	1936
Claire Toye	Mathematics, Science	1929
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Katherine A. Twomey	Home Economics	1905
Blase Ventura	Italian, English	1934
Joseph Walsh	Physics	1925
*Anna Wylde	English	1916
Leonard Young	Civics, History	1938
Nicholas Young	Physical Education	1924

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject.

** In Service.

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL
Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

	Began Service
LILLIAN B. HAVERTY	1905

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan	II.	1912
Mary M. Mahoney	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley	III.	1914
Nora Cullinane	III.	1903
Mabel Ward	I.	1914
*Annie V. Dunn	II.	1918
Marion Delaney	I.	1920
Mary E. Clifford	III.	1905
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

	Began Service
MARY A. TWOMEY, Principal	1913

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary M. Butler	IV.	1899
Mary J. Conway	III.	1905
Anna R. Drohan	III.	1922
Genevieve Barrett	II.	1920
Mary C. Walsh	II.	1926
Pauline Spalke	I.	1945
Maria Scalora	I.	1943

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Master	Began Service
JOHN F. HIGGINS	1901

Master's Assistant	Grade	
ANNA H. DESMOND	VIII.	1895

TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
M. Elizabeth Church	VI.	1903
Ann I. Bresnahan	VII.	1930
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Annie M. Waters	V.	1912
Carolyn G. Donovan	III.	1910
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Ethel A. Farrington	III.	1914
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902
Julia A. O'Neill	VI.	1923

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 22768

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN P. FLEMING		1917
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
MANORA A. BRADFORD	VIII.	1896

TEACHERS

Evelyn P. Hutchings	VIII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles	V.	1906
Mary I. Bresnahan	VIII.	1911
R. Mona Shea	VIII.	1910
Eleanor F. Murphy	VII.	1919
Mary C. Comber	VII.	1919
Bertha L. Morse	VI.	1905
Bessie E. Knapton	V.	1909
Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Florence J. Logan	VI.	1914
Jessie R. Brown	III.	1901
Mary Dineen	VII.	1937
Frances M. Whittaker	VI.	1937
Catherine H. Hilton	V.	1917
Leonora Knapton	Asst. VIII.	1906
Kathryn I. Murray	IV.	1914
Gladys R. Kennedy	VII.	1914
Margaret A. Burke	II.	1943
Anna E. Regan	I.	1945

* Detached February, 1921, to assist in the work of Adult Immigration Education.

GENERAL WILLIAM A. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

BEATRICE A. McPHEE, Principal

Began
Service

1929

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Katherine I. Hannon	IV.	1918

ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal

Began
Service

1900

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Daisy E. Stevens	V.	1902
Emma F. Churchill	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
I. Mae Magoon	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles	III.	1902
Helen J. Sullivan	III.	1943
Anna C. O'Callaghan	III.	1923

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Street Telephone 26977

Began
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

H. FRANCES McDONNELL VIII.

1896

TEACHERS

Gertrude McEneaney	VII., VIII.	1915
Jennie Quealy	VIII.	1899
Anna Carey	VII.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna	VII.	1919
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane	II.	1923
Minnie M. Miller	III.	1915
Anna M. Harvey	II.	1922
Louise Stacey	VI.	1927
Mary McLaughlin	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock	I.	1924
Anna T. Sullivan	VI.	1915
Vera Dowd	V.	1937
Rita McCarthy	III.	1945

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

	Began Service
JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE	1903

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin, 29 Ridge Road	III.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy	III.	1897
Christina M. Sullivan	II.	1923
Nora M. Burke	II.	1923
Elizabeth U. O'Donovan	I.	
Eleanor A. Costello	Pre-Primary	1924
Mary F. McDonnell, 9 Birch St.	I.	1945

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue Telephone 21506

	Began Service
ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal	1902

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Isabel Weldon	IV.	1912
Elizabeth Delaney	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary	I.	1920
Marie McDonnell	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney	III.	1917
Mary McMahan	II.	1918
Abbie Bateman	II.	1912
Teresa Morgan	Kdg.	1926
Evelyn Dempsey	Asst.	1920
Doris Dimlich	I.	1943

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street Telephone 6729

Began
Service

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

1902

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Coveney	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley	IV.	1920
Ruth Richards	V.	1929
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Hannah T. Curtin	II.	1903
Margaret E. Loftus	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Beatrice Condon	Kindergarten	1926
Margaret Murphy	Asst. Kdg. Temporary	
Anna V. Crowley, Clerk		

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Began
Service

EVANGELINE M. McNULTY, Principal

1914

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace A. Seed	II.	1924
Lillian A. Calnan	II.	1925
Sally M. Corbett	I.	1943
Marguerite McMahon, Temp.	I.	

OLIVER SCHOOL DISTRICT

Classes in Leahy and Leonard Schools

Telephone 6341

Began
Service

Master

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

1919

Grade

Master's Assistant

JOSEPHINE E. McCARTHY VIII.

1914

TEACHERS

Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VIII.	1902
Gertrude Ball	VIII.	1914
Louise Bishop	VII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Ella Arthur	VII.	1898
Bernice Beals	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor	VII.	1903
Frances Sullivan	VI.	1914
Gladys V. Hill	VII.	1920
Isabel Markey	VI.	1916
Mary G. Brown	VI.	1921
Marie Canning	VI.	1920
Janet D. Hill	VI.	1922
Ella A. Miller	VI.	1922
Margaret G. McGrath	V.	1922
Eileen J. Finegan	V.	1908

*Mary G. McCarthy, Clerk

* On leave of absence.

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

Began
Service

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVREY

1905

Master's Assistant

JULIA N. COLLINS

1905

TEACHERS

Grade

Alice E. Hannon	I.	1945
Marion M. Auty	I.	1914
Julia E. Wholey	II.	1911
Gertrude M. Farrington	III.	1915
Annie L. Sheehy	IV.	1913
Marie U. Sullivan	V.	1923
Bertha M. Wilson	VI.	1914
Grace L. Ryan	VII.	1901
Edith L. Whittemore	VIII.	1902

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

Began
Service

ELSIE A. MARSDEN, Principal

1913

TEACHERS

Grade

Anna M. O'Connell	III.	1907
Mary E. Hyland	III.	1929
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

MARY L. GREENE, Principal

Began
Service

1906

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Frances L. Gallagher	II.	1917
Elisabeth P. Forrest	I.	1923
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	II.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney	I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

Master

JOHN J. HOGAN

Began
Service

1915

TEACHERS

	Grade	
A. Gertrude Fox	VIII.	1908
Helen G. Hyland	VIII.	1911
Joan V. Paul	VIII.	1943
Mary V. Felker	VII.	1938
Helen G. Davis	VII.	1920
Catherine C. McGrath	VI.	1922
Mildred O'Leary	VI.	1930
Ella M. Sheehan	VI.	1921
Anna G. Sullivan	V.	1937
Rose Licciardello	V.	1945
Katherine I. Cronin	IV.	1938
Mary B. Lamond	IV.	1945
Julia A. Sullivan, Librarian		1932

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

HELEN F. GAINNEY, Principal

Began
Service

1900

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott	III.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Florence G. Regan	II.	1929
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1921
Beatrice A. McPhee	I.	1929

STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)

ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal

Began
Service

1904

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Bertha M. Cranshaw	V.	1915
Teresa M. Reardon	IV.	1916
Mary A. Martin	III.	1922
Mary C. Walsh	II.	1938
Margaret McLaughlin	III.	1928
Sub. Margaret Barrett	I.	1945
Sub. Rita K. O'Leary	I.	1945

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 26981

Began
Began

Master

JAMES A. GRIFFIN

1926

Master's Assistant

Grade

MARY F. DEACY

VIII.

1900

TEACHERS

Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan	VIII.	1905
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Annie Daly	VII.	1909
Mary Kavanaugh	VII.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney	VI.	1922
Marion Stacy	VII.	1924
Helen Devaney	V.	1925
Frances I. Finegan	V.	1910
Edith Bresnahan	V.	1938
Marion Dolan	VII.	1944

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

	Began Service
KATHERINE A. REGAN, Principal	1906

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Beatrice Delaney	IV.	1930
Helen O'Connor	III.	1943
Alice V. Fitzgerald	II.	1900
Mary F. McLaughlin	I.	1943

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street Telephone 26008

	Began Service
Master	
JOHN A. MacGILVREY	1905

	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
LAURETTA M. McCABE	VIII.	1899

TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes	VIII.	1905
Mary Lucy	VIII.	1943
Elisabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Mary L. Cotter	V.	1915
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915

SPECIAL SCHOOL

(Special Class)

	Began Service
ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal	1905

TEACHERS

William J. Barrett	Ungraded	1922
Alice L. Walsh	Ungraded	1937
Arax R. Kasian	Ungraded	1938
Elinor C. Mulcahy	Ungraded	1938
Mary P. Twomey	Ungraded	1938
Mary F. Clifford	Ungraded	1946

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Building Temporarily)

Telephone 32357

	Began Service
Director	
FRANCIS X. HOGAN	1908

TEACHERS

William Elliot, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank A. Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth K. O'Neil	Academic	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Adelaide F. Killilea, Secretary		
Elizabeth McArdle, part time	Cooking	1945
Antoinnette Filteau, Part time	Sewing	1945

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

NAME	Began Service
Catherine McMahon	1915
Anna A. Murphy	1905

SUPERVISOR, READING AND LITERATURE

NAME	Began Service
Lillian Holtham	1903

DRAWING

NAME	Began Service
Winifred C. Barry, Director	1923
Claire O'C. Jordan, Assistant Director	1942

MUSIC

NAME	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Assistant Director	1919
Mary F. Lanigan, Assistant Director	

WRITING

NAME	Began Service
Marguerite L. Reardon	1930

HOUSEHOLD ARTS

NAME	Began Service
Dorothy M. Donahue	1930

SPEECH CORRECTION

Ann Minahan (Part Time)

HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TEACHER OF SEWING

NAME	Began Service
*Sara Clifford	1918
Helen M. V. Doody	1924
Grace E. Holden	1908
Elizabeth McAnally	1943
Mary C. McCarthy	1921
Irene G. O'Brien	1923
Genevieve Sullivan	1930
Ruth Elliott	1945

TEACHER OF COOKING

NAME	Began Service
Mary A. Delaney	1942
Deranda Mahoney	1935
Eleanor E. Quealy	1904
Muriel Rundlett	1920
Katherine A. Sheehan	1933

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
William Durgin, Supervisor	1930
William J. Barrett	1923
Alfred Constantineau	1922
Daniel Murray	1923
* * Frank J. Whelan	1941
MS—Ralph Young	1943
Carl G. Zeiner	1940
MS—James J. Conlon	1945

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director	1924
Lois Higgins, Elementary	1926
Margaret Hogan, Elementary	1931
James F. Jordan, Elementary-Coach	1942
Francis Kennedy, Elementary	1930
Lou McEneaney, Elementary	1942
John J. McLaughlin, Elementary	1942
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary	1929
John P. Reardon, Elementary	1924
Charles Stahle, Elementary	1930

CAFETERIA MANAGER

Margaret Reardon, 180 Exchange Street

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue

Grace L. Mulhare, 336 Ames Street

Mary E. Burke, 25 Cypress Street

CLERKS

Marie Kenney, 90 Knox Street

Gertrude A. O'Neil, 16A Summit Avenue

SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton, 48 Stearns Avenue

JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Lane, Timothy W.	Supervisor	375 Lawrence
Allman, John	Donovan	44 Arlington
Callahan, John J.	High	197 Abbott
Calnan, Timothy	Leonard	62 Winthrop Ave.
Carter, Ernest E.	Breen	11 Cedar
Daley, Francis A.	Leahy	1 Tremont
Danahy, Joseph J.	Hood	81 Arlington
Danahy, William J.	Lowell St.	35 Crescent
Devine, James J.	Prospect	219 Ferry
Donahue, Frank	Tarbox	21 Bunkerhill
Donovan, Carl	Storrow	89a Ferry
Duchesne, Thomas H.	Leonard	461 Andover
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	31 Avon
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
Graney, James P.	Leahy	237 Erving Ave.
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	51 Saunders
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hickey, John J.	Tarbox	53 Buswell
Hogan, Thomas B.	Hood	36 Boxford
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Leahy	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	21 Bellevue
Kelleher, Michael E.	Tarbox	229 Walnut
Kennedy, John	Amesbury	131 Easton
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
T. I.—McCarthy, Florence	Part time	8 Sargent
Monahan, Patrick	Leahy	16 Dartmouth
Moynihan, Edward J.	Oliver	187 Saratoga
Murphy, George	High	24 Coolidge
Murphy, Patrick	Essex	71 Warren
O'Sullivan, Peter	Wetherbee	40 Cambridge
Rahilly, Michael	Tarbox	13 Cedar
Riley, Dennis A.	Oliver	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Lowell St.	215 Haverhill
Sweeney, Daniel F.	Rollins	34 Belmont
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Walsh, Anthony F.	Riverside	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington
Wheeler, John E.	Rollins	73 Bromfield
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	9 Swan
T. I.—Williams, William	Rollins	9 Bennington

MS—Military Substitute.

PI—Permanent Intermittent.

TI—Temporary Intermittent.

School Committee

For 1946

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor Chairman, Ex-Officio 84 Tower Hill Street	Dec. 31, 1947
MR. JOHN A. CALLAHAN 17 Kenwood Place	Dec. 31, 1946
MR. JAMES R. CARTER 328 Lawrence Street	Dec. 31, 1947
MR. EDWARD J. GRIMLEY 66 Newton Street	Dec. 31, 1946
ATTORNEY MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN 600A Bay State Building	Dec. 31, 1947

ONE HUNDREDTH
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE
City of Lawrence
MASSACHUSETTS



1946

Lawrence Public Schools

1946 Annual Report

CONTENTS

- I. School Committee for 1946
- II. Report of the Superintendent of Schools
 - 1. Historical
 - 2. In Memoriam and Retirements
 - 3. Financial
 - Expenditures
 - Receipts
 - Apportionment of Expenditure
 - Per Capita Costs
 - Comparative Costs by Years
 - 4. Numerical
 - Classrooms and Teachers
 - School-year
 - Membership and Attendance
 - Size of Classes
 - Progress in School
 - Distribution of Pupils
- III. Continuation School Report
- IV. Reports of Attendance Officers
- V. Graduations
- VI. Employees' Roster
- VII. School Committee for 1947

School Committee

For 1946

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor Chairman, Ex-Officio 84 Tower Hill Street	TERM EXPIRES Dec. 31, 1945
MR. JOHN A. CALLAHAN 1 Tremont Street	Dec. 31, 1946
MR. JAMES R. CARTER 328 Lawrence Street	Dec. 31, 1945
MR. EDWARD J. GRIMLEY 66 Newton Street	Dec. 31, 1946
ATTY. MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN 600A Bay State Building	Dec. 31, 1945

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

TO THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1946, being the one hundredth in the series of annual school reports.

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

Superintendent of Schools

1. HISTORICAL

This report is the one hundredth annual report of a Lawrence School Committee. It is fitting, therefore, that we look back briefly to our humble beginnings of a century ago. On April 17, 1847 the General Court and Governor of this Commonwealth finally approved legislation which incorporated the new town of Lawrence. The Act of Incorporation tells how certain territories on the banks of the Merrimack River, until then parts of Andover and Methuen, were to be included in the new industrial community springing up about the Great Dam, and how the new community was to reimburse the older towns for the public property it had acquired.

EARLY BEGINNINGS

At the first town meeting in 1847, the School Committee—James D. Herrick, Dr. William D. Lamb, and Daniel Wood—informed the citizens that they had five crude one-room schools, located on Tower Hill, Jackson Street, Hampshire Street, Prospect Street, and on the "Andover Side." This Committee and the community leaders immediately went to work to improve matters. At the invitation of Mr. Charles S. Storrow, then head of the Essex Company, Horace Mann, the first Commissioner of Education in Massachusetts, was brought to Lawrence to give advice and leadership in planning for the future. Horace Mann suggested the organization of primary, grammar, and high school—which organization we still keep today. He recommended the building of one new grammar school on the north side, another on the south side, and one high school for the entire town. The building program was begun early in the year 1848. Horace Mann is often called the father of the American Public

School; he is, in a very definite sense, the father of the Lawrence Public School System.

In the discussions of that first year, one of the industrial leaders—the industries in the new town paid over 65% of the taxes—made this splendid statement for the record, “Let the schools be the best that can be made at any cost.” That spirit, I think, has been typical of our community at all times since. The very modest expenditures of those pioneers have been increased to annual budgets of well over a million dollars. The people and taxpayers have never been niggardly in providing money for our schools. It behooves all of us concerned with the government and conduct of the schools to work constantly that our “schools be the best that can be made.”

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN

Our more immediate chronicle concerns the year rather than the century just passed. In this year, the most outstanding event was the unexpected death of Dennis E. Callahan, Superintendent of Schools since 1937. Mr. Callahan, who had spent all his adult life in the service of the Lawrence schools as a teacher and administrator, died in July in a Boston Hospital where he was preparing for examinations and diagnosis. He gave to our schools an example of energetic action and concern for individual pupils and teachers which all of us may emulate. In a long line of illustrious Superintendents, Dennis E. Callahan made his distinctive contribution to our schools. All of us pray for eternal rest for his soul.

SALARIES

The year of 1946 brought two sizeable increases in our annual school expenditures. In the early months of the year, in accordance with a referendum at the previous city election, the School Committee took steps to equalize the salaries of men and women teachers with the same preparation and teaching in the same grade. This action removed the traditional differential that always has existed between the male and female teachers in our schools. Likewise, at the last meeting in December, the Committee voted varying increases in salaries to all employees of our department. This increase was prompted principally by the increased costs of living due to the current rising spiral of inflation in the economic world. Partly, it was prompted by the hope of ironing out some of the inequalities that created dissatisfaction in the past. It is hoped that future harmony may re-

sult from these salary adjustments. We can be glad that teachers' strikes, which plagued some cities this year, were never considered in this city. The devotion of our teachers and their high professional sense would probably make such an action impossible.

RETURN FROM THE SERVICE

The year 1946, with the war over, has seen also a return of those in service to their posts in the classrooms. Now, with the feeling of having contributed to the security of our country and our world, they should be more than ever an effective force in teaching the young those virtues of good citizenship and of sacrifice for which our schools always stand. As a result of action by a grateful community, we are happy to note that they return with all salary increments given them as if they had been continuously teaching and all pension deductions paid by the city, so that they will sustain no loss in their eventual retirement allowances.

PRE-PRIMARY CLASSES

With the opening this fall of the pre-primary class in the Bruce School, requests have come from parents in several other sections of the city to provide similar accommodations for their children. The best age for entering school and undertaking to learn to read has not yet been accurately and scientifically decided. The age of $5\frac{1}{2}$ years is probably about right. When we go much below it, however, we are in danger of having children who are too young trying the work of the first grade, and usually failing. Work in pre primary or kindergarten classes may help. Two cautions, however, should be borne in mind: 1. Pre-primary work should not be thought of as a "nursery school", 2. Pre-primary age children are not usually adapted for an all-day stay in the classroom. Pre-primary classes should be limited to those children of $4\frac{1}{2}$ years or slightly under and should be limited to a half-day session in the school. Wise teachers and parents will recognize that there is no substitute for a good mother and a good home in the life of the child of three or four. School work prior to first grade may help the child; but the Mother's love and the simplicity of the home can do more for him than any school in the land.

RADIO PROGRAM

December of this past year saw the beginning of a series of radio programs over WLAW called "Your School

and Home". This program, staged by pupils, teachers, and executives, hopes to create an interest among parents in what goes on in the schools. In our city we have no Parent-Teacher Association. We hope that this program may serve as a substitute in building among parents that vitally necessary interest in the work of the classroom.

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION

Early in the past fall we began the program of released time for Religious Education which was permitted by state legislation and directed by the School Committee. The program at present includes those pupils of the fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth grade whose parents make a written request for a dismissal for this purpose. In every case, the dismissal comes at 2:15 on Wednesday afternoon, for the last hour of the regular school session. Some 1500 children are going at that time each week to centers established by the Catholic, Protestant, and Jewish faiths. From the point of view of school administration the program is working smoothly. From reports that come from the religious leaders, they feel that the program is going to be very profitable for those participating, and they are enthusiastic about the results so far.

SIZE OF CLASSES

Like most school systems, Lawrence has felt a sharp drop in enrollment during the past ten or fifteen years. There are many causes for this decrease and most of them we can do nothing about. It is necessary for us, though, to take what steps we can to make adjustments in our schools, wherever possible without damage to educational results, so that the size of our teaching staff is in reasonable proportion to the enrollment. This year a large number of retirements and resignations has made possible several more consolidations of classes. The average number of pupils per teacher in the elementary classroom is up one and one-half over this time last year. Several times the number of pupils per teacher in this city has been the lowest in the entire state. It is a problem on which we have made progress, but we still must work at it. For several years now our School Committee and Superintendents have worked to combine in vacancies wherever it could be wisely done. We must continue to follow this policy for some time to come. Eventually we will have an average per teacher that will not be wasteful of city funds and will be educationally sound. That day, we hope, will not be too far distant.

Every review of history ought to teach us some ways we can improve our future. The citizens of Lawrence over a period of one hundred years have given generous support to our schools. Evidence of this generosity has been seen in the last several years. In reciprocity, I am sure that all of us hope in return to show greater efforts and better results in our everyday work of making good men and women.

SUPERVISORS' REPORTS

In comparison with most towns, our city is generous in providing means for good teaching and supervision in the special subjects. This year I have asked the teachers and supervisors in these branches to contribute to our report. Their thoughts follow:

ARITHMETIC

In the making of modern curricula the topics to be taught are selected mainly because they are socially useful to the pupils, in their immediate and prospective life needs.

The criterion of social utility has been carefully followed in the choice of materials in our Arithmetic Work, with the results that obsolete topics, artificial problems, and discarded business practices have all been excluded from the course. On the other hand several new topics ranking high in social utility have been included, closely related to interests of the pupils.

The application of arithmetic as found in business and industry, as well as those encountered in personal and civic life are presented in such a way as to make them real, useful and interesting.

We rank as very important ideals, or goals:

- (1) Speed and accuracy in the basic facts and fundamental operations of addition, subtraction, multiplication and division;
- (2) attention to neatness and form;
- (3) recognition and treatment of individual differences.

A wide variation of ability and special aptitudes exist among pupils in every grade. The teaching procedures are modified, so that testing, diagnosing, and remedial work can be given when and where needed, that every child may have a chance to improve and advance.

At the beginning of each school year, the preceding year's work is reviewed for the purpose of maintaining previous learning, and also to find out what the children need, before beginning the new work of the grade. The range of individual differences and the forgetting of previous learning make it necessary to provide constantly for maintenance and relearning.

To be effective in teaching and learning, **subject matter** should make the following contribution to the program of instruction:

- (1) Locate the point where a pupil has failed to attain mastery of a fundamental skill.
- (2) Direct the child's attention to the specific cause of his trouble and to desire self-improvement.
- (3) Assist the teacher in organizing her program of instruction to meet the needs of individual pupils.
- (4) Supply the pupil with materials which are keyed to his needs and scaled to his level of ability.
- (5) Provide available tests for measuring improvement.

Anna A. Murphy.

ART EDUCATION

The year's program in art education has been arranged under two main divisions:

1. Representation, or the making of realistic pictures. The subjects selected are within the familiar scope of the childrens' immediate interests related to the activities of the school, the curriculum, the home, the various holiday seasons.

When things are interesting enough to draw, the child begins to use, under guidance, three conscious acts of the mind: Observation, Memory, and Imagination. To draw an object or to make a picture the child has to gradually learn to look and remember; then put down. Imagination comes into action when new ideas are created in a different way.

The children learn to make pictures in good composition in crayon, in water colors or tempora paint throughout all the grades including the High School.

2. The second division is that of Design, and it covers an unlimited field. The children learn that ORDER is the first and foremost law of the universe. Under this topic the

children learn the organization of various forms of design and have some experience in various mediums such as crayons, water colors, constructive design and paper sculpture. In the High School the classes work in many crafts from the design standpoint, including poster design, clay modelling, block printing on paper or textures, textile painting, finger painting, wood craft and bookbinding.

Gone are the days when the step by step, adult, thought-out problems were in vogue. The main aim of the art education program today is to train children, through the use of the hands and the mind to learn to THINK, to INVENT, to make critical judgements.

Winifred C. Barry.

HANDWRITING

Handwriting is an integral part of the school program, and the same basic principles apply to teaching handwriting that hold in other learning situations. One of the fundamental principles is that the pupil learns most efficiently when his **interest is aroused and when he sees the need for learning**, so that he **wants to learn, and becomes an active cooperator in the learning process**. The tool subjects which involve much practice are the hardest to motivate and handwriting is probably the most difficult of all. For efficient learning the pupil must realize that there is an immediate as well as future need for legible writing.

Besides this realization of the need of making handwriting functional and meaningful, probably the greatest change in the modern concept of teaching handwriting is the shift in emphasis from perfection to usefulness. We want the pupil to be able to write legibly and with reasonable speed rather than to produce uniform "copper plate" writing. He must be grounded in the fundamental processes and in certain standard skills of slant, size, and alignment, in order that his writing may be legible. Beyond that, he may and should be encouraged to develop his own individual style for the dual purpose of self-expression and of communication.

Handwriting is a social skill; in fact, English and Handwriting are our most important social skills. They are needed by all individuals for both social and occupational competency.

Marguerite L. Reardon

HOME ECONOMICS

Home Economics is taught in the 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th grades. The department is divided in two parts:

A. SEWING taught in 4th, 5th, 6th grades.

B. COOKING taught in 7th and 8th grades.

The fundamentals of sewing are stressed. In the 4th grade a sewing bag is the first project and this covers the simple stitches plus a little embroidery. A cross apron follows or a plain apron of some sort. The 5th grade work begins with a slip, in order to review the 4th grade work. Pyjamas or a Nightgown, which are more complicated, is the second project. Upon completion of either of these two, a third project is often made at the teachers' discretion. In the first two years of sewing, hand work is only employed. The 6th grade girls cut out their cooking outfits and sew partly by hand and partly on the sewing machine. The Cooking Outfit, now a standardized affair, consists of an Apron, Cap, and two Potholders. Some of the class then make a dress for themselves or if the time is limited are advised by the instructor as to what to make. At the completion of the course the girls should be able to make simple clothes for themselves, their younger sisters or brothers and to take care of their own wardrobe.

Cooking or rather Learning to Cook is an adventure. At some time or other every girl needs to be able to prepare a meal. If a student applies herself she will have a good foundation in Housekeeping, Correct Ways of Measuring, Proper Cleaning Methods. She will learn Nutrition, mainly thru classroom discussions after each lesson and in preparing Notebooks for Visual Nutrition. Thrift in regard to purchasing of Food, Table Etiquette, and Table Service are also stressed. Invalid Cookery is touched upon, too.

We have this motto in mind—

“Success is not equalling or excelling someone else,
But coming up to the level of your best.”

We do endeavor to do just that in our Sewing and Cooking Department.

Dorothy M. Donahue

MANUAL TRAINING

Manual training, defined simply, is hand training. However, hand-training is not our main objective. All education tends toward making the student a good citizen. By using wood as a medium, we strive to develop habits necessary to good citizenship.

Our time allotment in the seventh and eighth grades is two hours per week. All the work in the course is as practical as possible. In the seventh grade the projects are graded but some freedom is allowed. The pupils are taught processes, tool manipulation, and skills.

In the eighth grade a boy is given more freedom after he has completed several of the required projects. The pupil in this grade usually begins to take an interest in the plan by which a definite piece of work may be accomplished successfully. He will begin to compare results and to estimate values. He will have an interest in the materials with which he works, their source, commercial value, and in conserving his materials by careful planning and good workmanship. Plans are made to scale before a pupil starts a new project. A course in home repairs is also taught. At all times we correlate our work with other subjects in the school curriculum, such as drawing and arithmetic.

It is the aim of our department to teach boys how to think, how to work, and how to act.

William J. Durgin

MUSIC

The value of music in the schools should be measured by what degree it attains the objective of all education—namely to assist children in the attainment of right judgment, appreciation, and control of social values. It is generally recognized that music serves as a means of intergrating the child's personality through a rich variety of musical experience. To this end we have offered this year, as we have for many years, opportunities for musical activities in the grades and the High School.

In the grades, we have sight reading, in which children acquire a knowledge of fine song material. In addition, we have rhythm bands, orchestras, and glee clubs. We have a special Glee Club and Orchestra whose members are selected from the best in the Grammar Schools. We have a limited number of school-owned instruments, which are

loaned to those who desire to learn to play on them. We also have instrumental classes every Saturday morning at the High School to teach the children how to play these instruments at a very modest fee.

In the High School, we have classes in Choral Music, Music Appreciation, and Harmony. In the way of applied music, we have a Band, Orchestra, and Glee Club, and Instrumental Ensembles. Every year students studying music have an opportunity to attend a performance of the Metropolitan Opera Company, when it comes to Boston. Each year both the Grammar School musical groups and the High School groups take part in the State and New England Conclaves of Bands, Orchestras, and Glee Clubs. We believe we offer to our boys and girls in schools of Lawrence many opportunities to make their lives richer by participation in music.

Robert E. Sault

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The teachers in the physical education department of the public schools meet each pupil, excepting those excused by physicians because of physical defects, at least once and, in most cases twice, each week for instruction. First and second year high school students at the main building have two gymnasium periods and members of the third and fourth year classes have three. Most pupils in the Freshman group are located at the Oliver School and are not included in the regular gymnastic program, but have, instead, Junior Red Cross first aid and health instruction two periods every week.

The program content varies with the age and abilities of the child. The work conducted in the first and second grade is of an informal nature. For these very young people, a program consisting of Story Plays, Rhythmical Activities, Hunting Games and Mimetics is given. The importance of good posture is stressed as it is all during their school lives.

In the third grade, formal work begins. Organized games, folk dancing, simple marching and calisthenics are added to the activities of the first two years. Later, highly organized games, relay races, stunts, hand apparatus (wands), athletics, formal marching and calisthenics, advanced folk dancing and practical first aid are included.

Correcting physical defects through exercise is an important part of the instructors' duties. The pupils needing

special attention have corrective classes supplementary to their regular work.

The facilities at the high school allow for much more diversified activities than are possible in the grade schools. Tumbling, heavy apparatus work, tap, soft shoe and ball-room dancing are a few of these. After school programs of basketball, bowling, and baseball are very popular with the secondary school boys and girls.

A 4A Audiometer machine is used to test the hearing of high school Freshmen. They are given, also, the Massachusetts Vision Test. These examinations are vastly superior to the old fashioned methods, and it is hoped that they will be made available to all pupils in the near future.

Demonstrations of the work that is being done in the high school gymnasium classes are planned for April, 1947. A similar program planned for grade school pupils may have to be postponed, because of lack of equipment, until 1948.

Physical education has an important place in the development of school children and should be given the opportunity to do its part.

Albert V. Regan

PRIMARY GRADES

A group intelligence test at the beginning period of school life is extremely useful in helping the teacher classify a new group of children about whose abilities practically nothing is known. In one sense this is a most crucial period of a child's life, because his first year in school may determine his attitudes toward school in general and habits of industry or idleness are readily acquired. A teacher can use the results scientifically and with profit for her class. It is her responsibility to interpret them intelligently for two reasons:

1. To adjust teaching to abilities within the group.
2. To hold each child to his capacity.

There is a place for every individual, he is happier when most successful.

During the fall term Intelligence Tests were given in the first and third grades. There were many subtests in both batteries so that abilities in many areas were measured.

The First Grade Test was given in the spirit of a game and young children appeared very much interested in it.

For diagnostic purposes standardized achievement tests in the two basic subjects of instruction, Reading and Arithmetic, were given in the second and third grades. An accumulated record of each child's achievement is kept.

Katherine T. McMahon

READING AND LITERATURE

The purpose of any Literature course is to turn out good readers. The cultivation of a taste for and an interest in good literature is and must remain the dominant aim in learning to read and the teaching of reading.

In our schools today, reading has become a happy and meaningful activity. We strive to have reading serve these purposes: to enable the child to obtain information which he needs to understand himself and the world around him; to provide a joyous leisure activity—increasing and broadening his interests; to serve the important function “of escape”—enabling him to enter other worlds of imagination, humor, and fancy.

In our Poetry we stress extensive reading and interest in poems—rather than intensive study and memorization of a few poems. Poetry, as contrasted to Prose, is a form of literature which merits especial consideration. Literature written in this form is probably more beautiful than it would have been had it been written in prose, but this fact makes all the more difficult the teacher's guiding her pupils in their reading of the literature. Appreciation and the love of good poetry are the chief aims of teaching poetry. All of our poetry is read aloud—for much of its beauty lies in rhythm. We endeavor to make our pupils familiar with the fact that poetry as Louis Untermeyer points out “Not only sings songs, but paints pictures, tells stories, describes characters, makes you laugh, and carries you to far away lands”.

Josephine E. McCarthy

In Memoriam



MR. DENNIS E. CALLAHAN

Superintendent of Schools

Died July 11, 1946

RETIREMENTS

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
Bruce	Manora A. Bradford	June 30	1896
Oliver	Ella Arthur	Feb. 1	1898
Breen	Katherine M. Nolan	June 30	1898
Hood	Ethel Ramsey	Feb. 1	1898
Tarbox	Mary F. Deacy	June 30	1900
High	Bertha A. Merrill, Ph.D.	June 30	1901
Lawlor	Margaret M. Griffin	June 30	1902
Breen	M. Elizabeth Church	June 30	1903
Supervisor	Lillian Holtham	June 30	1903
Rollins	Eleanor O'Connor	Feb. 1	1903
Tarbox	Agnes M. Finegan	Oct. 1	1905
Sewing	Sara A. Clifford	April 18	1918
Amesbury	Annie Dunn	Feb. 1	1918
Hood	Mary Finucane	June 30	1923
Cooking	Katherine Sheehan	Mar. 27	1933

RESIGNATIONS

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
High	Francis J. O'Brien	June 30	1917
High	Monica O'Connor	Feb. 23	1928
High	Agnes J. Casey	June 30	1929
High	Elizabeth W. Sullivan	Nov. 16	1929
High	Catherine E. McDonald	Dec. 28	1930
High	Margaret E. Mahoney	April 20	1931
High	M. Adelaide O'Sullivan	June 30	1937
High	Jennie Mosca	June 30	1938
High	Margaret M. Landers	Dec. 28	1945

3. FINANCIAL

(1) Expenditures

(a) Maintenance of Schools

\$1,200,317.38 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including Continuation School. The expenditure for 1946 exceeded that of 1945 by \$64,944.92.

Table 1

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT (Exclusive of Continuation School)

1946

Expenditures

1. Instruction

Day Teachers	\$ 956,141.17
Evening Teachers	11,334.00
*Adult	6,633.00
Textbooks	6,715.79
Teaching Supplies	9,718.55

2. Operation of Plant

Janitors	117,909.08
Fuel	36,491.34
Janitors' Supplies	3,155.44
Light and Power	6,785.07
Water	1,666.26

3. Administration 20,708.92

4. Clerks and Cafeteria 12,668.01

5. Unclassified 10,390.75

Total \$1,200,317.38

* One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

(b) For All Purposes

In addition to the cost of maintenance \$79,943.80 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$20,800. The Continuation School cost \$23,299.98. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$1,191.14. The city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,302,252.32. This represents an outlay of \$15.43 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

Table 2

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1946

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City	\$84,333,025.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	1,200,317.38
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep, (Public Prop- erty Dept.)	79,943.80
Alterations and New Buildings	0
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds	20,800.00
Care of Truants	1,191.14
Expended for all School Purposes	1,302,252.32
Number of dollars spent for all School Pur- poses out of every \$1,000 valuation	15.43

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separately from these.

(2) Receipts

Table 3

(a) From Local Sources

Tuition of non-resident pupils	\$ 1,887.00
--------------------------------------	-------------

(b) From the Commonwealth

Massachusetts School Fund	\$76,881.60
(For year ending June, 1946)	
Reimbursement for Continuation School	10,212.18
(For year ending June, 1946)	
Reimbursement for Adult Immi- gration Education	3,353.75
(For year ending June, 1946)	
Tuition of State Wards	1,091.28
(For year ending June, 1946)	
Tuition of Trade Schools	752.53
(For year ending June, 1946)	

 \$92,291.34
(c) From the Federal Government

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund	2,441.11
(Applied to Continuation School)	

 Total Receipts\$96,619.45

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,200,317.38 expended for school maintenance, nearly 82 per cent went to pay teachers, nearly 14 per cent was spent for fuel and care of school houses, about $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent for books, nearly 1 per cent for supplies, about $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent for cost of general administration, over 1 per cent for clerks and cafeteria, and nearly 1 per cent for minor miscellaneous expenses.

Table 4
APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE
For Five Years

	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
Expended for Teachers'					
Salaries -----	81.67 %	81.90 %	81.20 %	81.39 %	81.15 %
Fuel and Care -----	11.99 %	12.44 %	13.42 %	13.27 %	13.83 %
Text Books -----	.95 %	1.08 %	.78 %	.75 %	.55 %
Teaching Supplies -----	1.35 %	1.18 %	1.07 %	.92 %	.81 %
Administration Salaries -----	1.69 %	1.68 %	1.75 %	1.82 %	1.73 %
Clerks and Cafeteria -----	1.03 %	1.05 %	1.04 %	1.07 %	1.06 %
Miscellaneous -----	1.32 %	.67 %	.74 %	.78 %	.87 %
	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$176.62 to give a year's schooling to each pupil based on the average membership of the day schools for the year 1946.

Table 5
PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE
FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
Teaching	88.62	86.18	94.13	96.83	100.81	105.32	112.93	118.20	132.98	143.34
Fuel and Care	12.50	11.83	12.89	13.56	13.94	15.47	17.16	20.47	21.68	24.43
Text Books	1.11	.94	1.08	1.05	1.12	1.22	1.49	1.00	1.22	.98
Teaching Sup's	1.27	1.10	1.09	1.08	1.34	1.74	1.63	1.37	1.51	1.43
Admin. Salaries	1.91	1.75	1.74	1.83	1.98	2.18	2.32	2.25	2.96	3.05
Clerks and Cafe	1.04	.99	1.15	1.22	1.21	1.32	1.45	1.34	1.75	1.86
Miscellaneous	1.38	1.49	1.60	1.26	2.56	1.71	.93	.94	1.27	1.53
	107.83	104.28	113.68	116.82	122.96	128.96	137.91	145.57	163.37	176.62

(5) COMPARATIVE COSTS OF SUCCESSIVE YEARS

The total expenditure for the maintenance of the schools this year was \$1,200,317.38. This sum represents an increase of \$64,414.88 over the preceding year. The following table shows the itemized expenditures of the last five years, and the original appropriation in each of those years.

Table 6

EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS

	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
1. Instruction					
Day	\$ 857,451.79	\$ 847,190.75	\$ 832,378.88	\$ 904,194.51	\$ 956,141.17
Evening	11,472.00	10,629.20	9,958.40	11,978.50	11,334.00
Adult Immigrant	11,142.40	9,774.80	7,902.40	7,945.50	6,633.00
Text Books	10,233.40	11,445.90	8,173.56	8,522.97	6,715.79
Teaching Supplies	14,513.79	12,485.84	11,212.74	10,463.66	9,718.55
2. Operation of Plant					
Janitor Salaries	90,853.90	93,104.60	95,734.10	108,364.64	117,909.08
Fuel	28,017.74	26,081.19	32,938.15	30,430.33	36,491.34
Janitor Supplies	3,220.49	4,657.47	2,583.49	2,894.86	3,155.44
Light and Power	5,446.86	6,427.42	7,559.48	7,118.99	6,785.07
Water	1,706.70	1,563.48	1,681.37	1,847.40	1,666.26
3. Administration	18,181.06	17,805.34	18,352.67	20,607.51	20,708.92
4. Clerks and Cafeteria	11,070.00	11,175.00	10,950.00	12,163.50	12,668.01
5. Unclassified	14,290.33	7,125.31	7,700.92	8,840.09	10,390.75
Total Expenditure	\$1,077,600.46	\$1,059,466.30	\$1,047,126.16	\$1,135,372.46	\$1,200,317.38
Total Appropriation	\$1,103,413.70	\$1,066,425.00	\$1,062,948.40	\$1,135,902.50	\$1,238,278.44

4. NUMERICAL

BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

(1) Classrooms and Teachers

The work of the school has been carried on in twenty-two buildings. Two hundred and seventy-five regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-seven of these are in the High School, and 188 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1946) four hundred and fourteen teachers are employed. Of these, three hundred and seventy-one are employed in the day schools and forty-three in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are eighty men teachers among the three hundred and seventy-one teachers employed in the day schools.

Table 7

A. BUILDINGS

Number of School Buildings	22
Number of Occupied Class Rooms	275
High 87 Elementary 188	

B. TEACHERS—DECEMBER, 1946

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal	1	0	1
High School Teachers	57	46	103
Total in High School ...	58	46	104
Elementary Principals	7	14	21
Elementary Teachers	0	205	205
Total in Elementary ...	7	219	226
Supervisors:			
Of Primary Grades	0	2	2
Of Reading and Literature ..	0	1	1
Of Drawing	0	2	2
Of Music	1	2	3
Of Cooking	0	1	1
Of Physical Training	1	0	1
Of Manual Training	1	0	1
Total Supervisors	3	8	11

Teachers of Special Subjects:

Of Sewing	0	7	7
Of Cooking	0	5	5
Of Manual Training	6	0	6
Of Physical Training	6	4	10
Of Writing	0	1	1
Of Speech Correction	0	1	1
<hr/>			
Total Teachers of Special Subjects	12	18	30
<hr/>			
TOTAL IN DAY SCHOOLS ..	80	291	371

EVENING TEACHERS—DECEMBER, 1946

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor	0	1	1
High School	14	9	23
Principals, Evening Elementary Grammar School Department	1	2	3
Illiterate Minors	1	3	4
Adult	0	9	9
Teachers of Outside Classes	0	3	3
<hr/>			
TOTAL IN EVENING SCHOOLS	16	27	43
<hr/>			
TOTAL IN DAY AND EVENING SCHOOLS	96	318	414

(2) Length of the School Year

During the calendar year 1946 the schools were actually in session only 177½ days. Seven school days fell upon legal holidays and 9½ other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Six days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35.5 weeks.

Table 8

Calendar Year 1946

Number of Days Schools were in Session	
Number of days schools were actually in session	177½
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays	7
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	9½
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal	6
Actual number of weeks schools were in session in a forty-week year	35.5

(3) School Membership and Attendance

During 1946 there were 8,130 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 6,795.76 and the average attendance was 6,330.29. This is a decrease of 1 pupil from last year in the total enrollment.

There are 6,847 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 64 from last December. The high school numbers 2,140.

The evening high school has 260 pupils. In December there were 16 pupils in the evening grammar school, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 10 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 124 adult immigrants.

Table 9

A. Attendance—December, 1946

	1945	1946	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment	8,131	8,130	— 1.
Average No. belonging	6,949.59	6,795.76	—153.83
Average attendance	6,523.68	6,330.29	—193.39
Percent attendance	93.42	93.15	— .27
High School Graduates	493	436	— 57

B. Attendance in December, 1946

	1945	1946	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	6,911	6,847	— 64
In High School	2,149	2,140	— 9
In Elementary Schools..	4,762	4,707	— 55
In First Grade	674	658	— 16
In Second Grade	538	601	+ 63
In Third Grade	559	502	— 57
In Fourth Grade	502	533	+ 31
In Fifth Grade	576	505	— 71
In Sixth Grade	551	574	+ 23
In Seventh Grade	592	557	— 35
In Eighth Grade	609	542	— 67
Kindergarten	99	174	+ 75
Ungraded	62	61	— 1

C. Evening School Attendance in December, 1946

	1945	1946	Increase or Decrease
High Schools	230	260	+ 30
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	22	16	— 6
Elementary Schools, Illiterate minors	18	10	— 8
Adult Immigrants	121	124	+ 3

Table 10

D. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Percent Atten.
1937	12,478	10,613	10,099	.95
1938	12,585	10,964	10,435	.96
1939	12,480	10,047	9,589	.95
1940	11,292	9,678	9,196	.95
1941	10,739	9,066	8,501	.94
1942	9,932	8,355	7,897	.95
1943	9,576	7,682	7,131	.93
1944	9,163	7,193	6,778	.94
1945	8,131	6,949	6,523	.94
1946	8,130	6,796	6,330	.93

(4) The Size of Classes

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned on our customary basis, is at the present time 23.2. Last year at this time it was 22.3. In eight of the buildings, the average is higher than 23.2 and in twelve it is lower. Four of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes.

Table 11

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASSROOM
TEACHER IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec., 1946	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	155	7	22.1
Arlington	149	6	24.8
Breen	279	11	25.3

Bruce	556	20	27.8
Donovan	110	5	22.
Essex	210	9	23.3
Hood	355	16	22.2
Lawlor	179	8	22.3
Leahy	218	10	21.8
Leonard	285	13	21.1
Lowell	90	4	22.5
Oliver	373	17	21.9
Packard	225	9	25.
Prospect	95	4	23.7
Riverside	70	4	17.5
Rollins	279	12	23.2
Saunders	145	6	24.1
Storrow	176	8	22.
Tarbox	374	17	22.
Washington	99	4	24.7
Wetherbee	182	10	18.2
Totals	4604	200	23.2

Special School not counted.

Kindergarten pupils who attend only one session are counted at half-rate.

Table 12

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER
TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1937	27.4
December, 1938	26.3
December, 1939	24.8
December, 1940	24.9
December, 1941	24.3
December, 1942	23.8
December, 1943	23.4
December, 1944	23.0
December, 1945	22.3
December, 1946	23.2

(5) Progress Through School

In June 436 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 595 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 595 grammar school graduates, 514 entered the high school in September.

In March 51 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 9 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) Distribution of Pupils**A. IN THE DIFFERENT GRADES**

At the present time there are 6,847 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 2,140 are in high school, and 4,707 in the elementary schools.

- 29% of all are in the three primary grades.
- 15% of all are in the two intermediate grades.
- 25% of all are in the three grammar grades.
- 31% of all are in the high school.

Table 13

**NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH GRADE BELOW THE
HIGH SCHOOL IN DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS**

	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
Eight	649	617	628	609	542
Seventh	665	670	643	592	557
Sixth	669	654	591	551	574
Fifth	650	597	560	576	505
Fourth	614	565	593	502	533
Third	595	590	527	559	502
Second	630	558	567	538	601
First	672	668	649	674	658
Ungraded	55	62	58	62	61
Kindergarten ..	88	96	98	99	174
Totals	5287	5077	4914	4762	4707

B. IN THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS

The following table shows the membership in the different schools in December of 1946 and 1945.

Table 14

MEMBERSHIP IN DECEMBER, 1945—1946

	No. Belonging Dec., 1945	No. Belonging Dec., 1946	Increase or Decrease
Amesbury	154	155	+ 1
Arlington	159	149	—10
Breen	270	279	+ 9
Bruce	557	578	+21
Donovan	116	110	— 6

Essex	205	210	+ 5
Hood	370	355	—15
Lawlor	162	179	+17
Leahy	212	238	+26
Leonard	260	285	+25
Lowell	91	90	— 1
Oliver	408	373	—35
Packard	228	225	— 3
Prospect	102	95	— 7
Riverside	79	70	— 9
Rollins	296	279	—17
Saunders	157	145	—12
Storrow	164	176	+12
Tarbox	407	374	—33
Washington	96	99	+ 3
Wetherbee	207	182	—25
Special	62	61	— 1
High	2149	2140	— 9
Totals	6911	6847	—64

Table 15

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

I. For the Calendar Year 1946

Average membership	2,109.61
Number of entering class	639
Number of Graduates	436
Number of teachers	103

(including Principal and Cafeteria Mgr.)

II. For the School Year Ending June, 1946

Number enrolled	2,280
Average number belonging	2,120.15
Average attendance	1,972.45

Table 16

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1946

(A) MAINTENANCE (Support)

1. Administration

Supervision (Outside the School Staff)	\$ 16.98	
Clerical Service	2,114.15	
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage	158.31	
Telephone Expenses and Travel Expenses	140.59	
Total Administration		\$ 2,430.03

2. Instruction

Director	\$ 4,200.00	
Teachers	14,176.75	
Books	30.76	
School Room and Shop Supplies	423.71	
Total Instruction		18,831.22

3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals	\$ 22.95	
Salary for Attendance Officer	17.78	
Total Auxiliary Agencies		40.73

4. Operation of Plant

Janitor's Service	\$ 1,078.00	
Water, Fuel, Light and Power	920.00	
Total Operation of Plant		1,998.00

Total Maintenance (Support)	\$23,299.98
-----------------------------------	-------------

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1946

(Continued from preceding page)

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources
other than Local Taxation

Smith Hughes Fund..... \$2,441.11

Cash received from Work and
Products 26.03

Tuition—
Methuen and No. Andover..... 288.40

Total Income from Sources
other than Local Taxation..... \$ 2,755.54

Net Maintenance Sum 20,544.44

Appropriation for 1946 23,172.00

Appropriation A and B less Smith Hughes Fund
and other sources of income other than local
taxation 20,544.44

Balance 2,627.56

Reimbursement from Commonwealth for school
year ending June, 1946..... 10,212.18

Table 17
SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

1946

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of Unlawful Absences	87	40	105	106	71	22	24	75	50	34	614
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	12
Special Home Inquiries Made	20	5	10	19	3	1	0	9	2	7	76
Home Permit Investigations	8	7	13	10	6	0	6	6	4	1	61
Follow-Up Cases—Left School	15	10	11	12	8	6	29	7	11	6	115
Total Visits to Home	223	160	250	214	149	82	120	217	190	57	1,662
Newsboys Warned	4	0	2	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	14
Number of Prosecutions	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	6
Placed on Probation	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4
Sent to Essex County Training School	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4
Evening School Absence Investigated	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	8	20
Labor Certificates Cases Investigated	7	7	11	8	2	7	8	6	8	4	68
Report of Families in Need	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Report to School Nurse	12	11	13	7	9	3	8	7	13	9	92

Table 18

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1946

	Literate		Illiterate		Total		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
January	157	201	3	0	160	201	32	16
February	108	159	2	0	110	159	11	19
March	149	196	1	0	150	196	36	17
April	150	199	2	0	152	199	36	20
May	144	169	1	1	145	170	29	12
June	184	220	1	1	185	221	44	23
July	234	294	1	1	235	295	36	26
August	163	191	1	1	164	192	36	19
September	280	301	4	0	284	301	59	33
October	267	284	2	0	269	284	43	27
November	214	214	0	0	214	214	34	11
December	159	195	2	0	161	195	37	26
Totals	2209	2623	20	4	2229	2627	433	249
								682

Fourteen to Sixteen

Sixteen to Twenty-one

Graduation

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in St. Mary's Auditorium, Wednesday evening, March 27, 1946. The address was delivered by Honorable William H. Daly, Associate Justice of the District Court, Lawrence, Mass. Diplomas were presented to 51 graduates by Mr. John A. Callahan, member of the School Committee.

The graduation exercises of the class of 1946 of the High School were held at Memorial Park, Wednesday evening, June 12. The address was delivered by Mr. A. Russell Mack, Supervisor Secondary Schools, Massachusetts Department of Education, Boston, Massachusetts, and diplomas were presented to 436 graduates by Honorable James P. Meehan, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises at Memorial Park, on Thursday evening, June 13, 1946. The address was delivered by Professor Clairborn Hill, Professor of English, Brooks School, North Andover, Massachusetts. Diplomas were presented to 595 graduates by Honorable James P. Meehan, Mayor; Mr. John A. Callahan, Mr. Edward J. Grimley, Attorney Marie Walch Loughlin, and Mr. James R. Carter, members of the School Committee.

GRADUATION EXERCISES LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL March 27, 1946

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

ADDRESS OF WELCOME

JOHN A. DELANEY, JR.

ADDRESS—Dr. Lise Meitner, Woman of the Year

EDITH J. FRECHETTE

SONG—"I'm Always Chasing Rainbows"

ANGELINA DiMAURO

ADDRESS—Educations for All Americans

FRANK E. ALLARD

FAREWELL ADDRESS

HELEN M. ROONEY

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES

HONORABLE WILLIAM H. DALY

Associate Justice of District Court
Lawrence, Mass.

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES

MR. JOHN A. CALLAHAN

Member of School Committee

SINGING—The Star Spangled Banner

EXIT MARCH

LIST OF GRADUATES—EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Haseeba M. Abdallah	Theresa M. Journear
Frank E. Allard	James King
Angelina Benenati	Loretta LaCroix
Theresa C. Bernard	Barbara A. Lamond
Aram Bogosian	Rita N. Lardner
Robert A. Bolduc	Benjamin W. Locke
Catherine R. Cali	Olga Mancini
Thelma Carnevale	Philomena M. Martelli
Ernest D. Ciardello	Elizabeth Mellian
Catherine A. Ciriaco	Apollonia Messina
Leo J. Clavette, in Army	Lucille A. Mignanelli
Robert D. DeCiccio	Rose Paboojian
John A. Delaney, Jr.	Antoinette T. Pellerin
Angelina DiMauro	Ralph J. Pettinelli
Clairina L. Dube	Roger J. Ratte
Frederick Duncan	Helen M. Rooney
Catherine Elia	Grace SanGiorgio
Edith Fowler	William C. Smith, Jr.
Edith J. Frechette	Lucy A. Stella
Edwin J. Gage	Dorothy E. Turmel
Josephine R. Giorato	Lorraine M. Valcourt
Raoul J. Gosselin	Mark Wallace
Ernest H. Grillo	Emil S. Wlodyka
Pauline T. Hatem	Robert L. Yeaton
Margaret C. Hill	Mary A. Zappala
Dorothy J. Joudy	

GRADUATION—LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

June 12, 1946

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED
SINGING—

“America”—from the Symphony “America” . Bloch

SALUTATORY ADDRESS—

ANNA ELIZABETH HOELLRICH

SINGING—“Lawrence High School Song” . . McCabe

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS—

JAY IRWIN SLOSBERG

MUSIC—“Marche Heroique” . . . Saint-Saens

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

A. RUSSELL MACK

Supervisor of Secondary Schools
Massachusetts Department of Education

MUSIC—“King Cotton March” . . . Sousa

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, MEDALS, AND PRIZES—

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING—Class Ode

*Words by William Russell LaCroix**Music by Robert Matthew Lacey*

As fades the beauty of the verdant vine
That burdened with its clusters earthward bends,
As fly the robins from the prickly pine,
So past the faces of my school-day friends.

The laughing water rippling in the lea,
The stream reflecting the image of a flower,
These both exist for an eternity.
But youth is limited by day and hour.

We pass, and only memories remain:
The bustling in the corridors at morn,
The clamor of the schoolbell's loud refrain,
Stone Caesar gazing on us all in scorn,

The hum of study as we downward pored
On books, a footstep, echoing in the hall,
A foreign language on the dusty board,
The feeling of security in all.

We pause and take a final loving note
Of friends and souls' ambitions ere we part,
A wordless sense of feeling in the throat,
The knowledge of a loss within the heart.

SINGING—“The Star Spangled Banner” . Francis Scott Key

AWARD OF PRIZES—JUNE, 1946

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL
Claire Helen Gaffney
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND
CERTIFICATE
Claire Mothon
3. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
Mary Louise Creeley
4. GERRISH PRIZES
Trigonometry—Jay Irwin Slosberg
Plane Geometry—Rosario V. Tomaselli, 1947
5. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES
Nancy Marie MacGilvrey Joseph George Prone
6. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL
Allan Robert Wirth
7. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL
George Kline Boyd
8. ERNEST C. JEWELL MEMORIAL PRIZE
Allan Robert Wirth
9. CREGG MEDAL
Raymond Vincent Palmegiano
10. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS
1949—Elizabeth J. Thompson Joseph Waisgerber
1948—Mary F. DiZazzo Bernard J. Fionte
1947—Bertha M. Hughes Alfred J. Nicholson
1946—Mary L. Creeley Joseph G. Prone
11. HOOD MEDALS
Irene S. Bara Walter A. Pollano
12. BOWKER BULLETIN PRIZE
Joseph George Prone
13. THOMAS DOWNEY SCHOLARSHIP
William George Flieder

HONOR ROLL—LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Irene S. Bara	Florence Claire Meister
Irving Vinson Bloom	Marilyn Helen Moeckel
Dorothy Josephine Bonanno	Claire Mothon
George Kline Boyd	Cornelia Ruth Murphy
Freda Marie Cambria	Ruth Gertrude Nelson
Ruth Evelyn Chadwick	Marie Elizabeth Norton
Elizabeth Mary DeAngelis	Augustine Charles Pauk
Geraldine Marie Eichorn	Margaret Marie Pierro
Theresa Antoinette Fazio	Walter A. Pollano
Harold Finegold	Anna Lucille Praetz
William George Flieder	Joseph George Prone
Claire Helen Gaffney	Dorothy Therese Rivard
Eileen Judith Greene	Joan Nancy Silverman
Anna Elizabeth Hoellrich	Michael Liborio Simonelli
Elizabeth Catherine Klier	Jay Irwin Slosberg
Marion Helen Kress	Salvatore Frederick
Joseph Augustine Lawlor	Stramondo
Maynard Jordan Lebowitz	Donald George Wakefield
Dorothy Ludwig	Allan Robert Wirth
Marion Medwid	

WITH DISTINCTION

Jeannette Angela Alaimo	Mary Louise Kennedy
Pauline K. Brown	Betty Ilene Locke
Gloria Rose Crocco	Nancy Marie MacGilvrey
Vera Estelle Davidson	Claire J. Mercier
Carolyn Teresa DeAngelis	Elizabeth M. Mueller
Anna Deloian	Eleanor Patricia Pelczar
Grace Mary DiMauro	Charles Paul Priesing
Thomas Joseph Donohoe	Richard Michael Tahan
Barbara Ann Hayes	Victoria Teloian
Muriel A. Jellison	Arthur Edmund Young, Jr.
Rita Dianna Karlonas	

LIST OF GRADUATES—LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Anna Laura Adams	Edna Laura Amedee
Jeannette Angela Alaimo	Anthony Angelo Amore
Kathryn Mary Alekel	Arthur Thomas Anderson
Christine D. Allston	Achille Angelone, Jr.
Paul Anthony Amato	Constance Marie Antonelli

Joseph Michael Arciacono	Ruth Evelyn Chadwick
Russell John Arscott	John Chakurmanian
Cecile M. Arsenault	Germaine Rita Chamberland
Marie Anne Arsenault	Edward Chanigian
Eileen Julie Ash	Eileen Silvia Chase
Elaine Assad	Mary Josephine Ciulla
Celia Theresa Autiello	Mary Louise Clark
Mary Anne Baffo	Geraldine Theresa Clement
Margaret Teresa Baggett	Eileen Rita Cloonan
Ann M. Balcius	Alfred G. Coco, Jr.
Dorothy Claire Balletta	Joseph Coco
Irene S. Bara	Rita Elizabeth Cocozza
Grace Margaret Baratta	John Joseph Collins
Yvonne Barbara Barker	Rita Mary Comparone
Rita Joan Bastinelli	William Robert Condurelli
Ronald A. Bechard	Dorothy Mary Connor
Ruth Claire Begley	Norman A. Constantineau
Anita Bernhardt	Frederick Francis Conway
Roland Berthel	William F. Corey
Edward George Blackwell	Theresa Gertrude Covey
Irving Vinson Bloom	Dorothy Irene Cowie
Norman Robert Blotner	Mary Louise Creeley
Helen Mary Bogacki	Gloria Rose Crocco
Dorothy Josephine Bonanno	Lila T. Culbert
Mary Margaret Bonanno	Claire Rita Curtis
Edward Louis Bortolino	John Salvatore Cutrona
Adona Joan Boucher	James Francis Cutter
Louise M. Bova	Margaret June Daley
George Kline Boyd	Arthur Mowatt Dallon
J. Carol Bradley	Vera Estelle Davidson
William Joseph Brady	John L. Dean
Charles M. Brainerd, Jr.	Carolyn Teresa DeAngelis
Geraldine Doris Brosco	Elizabeth Mary DeAngelis
Raymond Desire Brouck	Dorothy Mary Decubellis
Pauline K. Brown	Eva Carmela DeFilippo
Arlene E. Burba	William Joseph DeFusco
George Daniel Burnham	Anna Deloian
Blanche Marie Burrows	Louise Mary DeLuca
William Bennett Bushnell	Philip Joseph DeMarco
Muriel Anne Butterworth	Cora M. DeSantis
Freda Marie Cambria	Leo Joseph Deschamps
Carmela Mary Cammisuli	John Bernard Devine
Ida Ann Campagnone	John Devlin
Albert V. Campaiola	Justine Marcia Devlin
Victor J. Caradonna	Virginia A. DiFrancesco
Salvatore Joseph Carrubba	Grace Mary DiMauro
Robert A. Castricone	Mary Jose DiPaola
Beatrice Marion Cataldi	Sebastian Carmello DiSalvo

Carmellina Mary DiZazzo
 Sylvia Frances Dloogov
 Dorothy Ruth Donahue
 John Taylor Donahue
 Thomas Joseph Donohue
 Charles Patrick Donovan
 Marilyn Theresa Donovan
 Alice Josephine Drwila
 Doris Zonia Dudash
 John Edward Duggan
 Virginia Elsie Dunbar
 Barbara Ruth Dwyer
 Natalie Sara Dwyer
 Samuel Hamblet Dyer
 Henry P. Dyjak
 Mary Gilda Dziadosz
 George Thomas Earley
 William Francis Earley
 Louise Winnefred Eggert
 Geraldine Marie Eichorn
 Barbara Colburn Emerson
 Annette Rita Failla
 Claire Theresa Fairburn
 Shirley Mary Farrell
 Marguerette June

Farrington

Theresa Antoinette Fazio
 Gerald Lawrence Finberg
 Harold Finegold
 Esther Fiore
 William George Flieder
 Eleanor Marion Fling
 Patricia Marie Ford
 Marguerite Irene Fortin
 Ida Mary Forzese
 Silas Elbridge Foster
 Thelma Marie Fredette
 Gilda Grace Fusco
 Claire Helen Gaffney
 Mildred Gaffney
 Anne Marie Gaffny
 Bernice Christina Gaffny
 Edna Gallay
 Vincent A. Galli
 John Alfio Garozzo
 Mary Irene Garrett
 Arthur V. Gelardi
 Marianna Santa Genovese

Shelia Claire Gibbons
 Biagina Elizabeth Gigliuto
 John E. Gillis
 Mary Giuffrida
 Robert William Giusti
 Lorraine C. Gould
 Henry N. Green
 Eileen Judith Greene
 Bertha Doris Grew
 Mary Louise Griffin
 Thelma Rita Guessetto
 Grace Guiffrida
 Louis Anthony Gulla
 Joseph John Habib
 David John Hadad
 Madeline Angela Hannon
 Marie Clara Hardy
 Barbara Helen Harrington
 Dorothy Ann Hart
 Marilyn Bigelow Harvey
 Raymond Michael Hatem
 Barbara Ann Hayes
 Janet Miriam Haynes
 Shirley Mary Healey
 Moira Catherine Higgins
 Anna L. Hildebrandt
 Ruthanne Hill
 Anna Elizabeth Hoellrich
 Doris A. Houghton
 Norman Herbert Hudson
 Joseph Louis Iannazzi
 Rosann Marie Imondi
 Harold Issenberg
 Doris Jampens
 John S. Janowski
 Richard Walter Jaworski
 Muriel A. Jellison
 Elinor Katherine Jamlich
 Barbara Cecile Jones
 Victoria Anne Jurdi
 Beatrice Louise Kalil
 Noubar Charles Kamitian
 Rita Dianna Karlonas
 Donald Joseph Keene
 Richard H. Keighley
 Shirley I. Keil
 Marjorie Ann Keljook
 Dorothea Therese Kelleher

Daniel J. Kenneally	Lorice K. Mansour
Mary Louise Kennedy	Jennie Rita Marino
Marlene Pauline Kenner	Paul Frederick Marsden
Frances Marie Killen	Claire Elizabeth Martin
Elizabeth Catherine Klier	John Walter Mason
Louise Mary Kolce	Mary Claire Massari
Josephine B. Krafton	Anna Virginia Matakynas
Marion Helen Kress	Irene E. Matchmaker
Thaddeus Louis Kurpiel	John Anthony Mattos
Aram Kuyoomjian	Mary Ann McGovern
Gladys Lee Labell	Alfred Daniel McGrath
Robert Matthew Lacey	Jane Agnes McKallagat
William Russell LaCroix	Claire Mary McKenzie
Elaine J. Lafond	Rita Ann McMullen
Rachel M. Lagueux	Marion Medwid
Richard Charles Lahey	Florence Claire Meister
Robert Francis Laird	Rose Meister
Dorothy Rita Lamontagne	Paul Vincent Meli
Geraldine Mary Lamontagne	Mary Isabelle Mendes
Philip Michael Larco	Claire J. Mercier
Angelo Joseph LaRosa	Raymond Andre
Joseph Augustine Lawlor	Metzemaekers
Pauline Therese LeBlanc	Laura Marie Miele
Maynard Jordan Lebowitz	John George Miller
Alan I. Lederman	Rita Mary Minicucci
George Edward Lee	Marilyn Helen Moeckel
Francis Frank Lees	Edward Bruno Monti
Alfred John Legere	Marion Agnes Monty
Lillian Gloria Legunas	Patricia Helen Moran
Elvira Rita Leonardo	Jane Morkeski
Mary H. Libbey	Concettina Mary Moscuza
Florence Elizabeth Lightfoot	Claire Mothon
Patricia Marie Liversidge	Elizabeth M. Mueller
Betty Ilene Locke	James Francis Mullen
Nicholas Lawrence Loffredo	Cecile Rita Murphy
Leonard Joseph Lombardi	Cornelia Ruth Murphy
Dorothy Ludwig	Robert James Murphy
Ruth Anne Lundgren	Shirley Mary Myers
Dorothea Mary Lyle	Kenneth John Naman
William Francis Lynch	Elizabeth Ann Nassif
Florence C. Maccarone	Angela Marie Nastasia
Francis Freda Macarone	Angela Mary Nastasia
Nancy Marie MacGillvrey	Martin Lewis Neistadt
Romuald Joseph Mackiewicz	Ruth Gertrude Nelson
Rita Maria Mackraz	Annie Pauline Nigohosian
Rose Josephine Maiorana	John Joseph Noonan, Jr.
Dorothy Catherine Mallen	Marie Elizabeth Norton
Alfred O. Mann, Jr.	Eileen Margaret O'Brien

Salvatore Frederick
Stramondo
Robert J. Strauss
Edward David Sullivan
Louise Mary Sullivan
Gloria Elizabeth Sutcliffe
Gladys Swann
Mildred Marion Swiec
Wanda M. Swiec
Richard Michael Tahan
Margaret Rita Taibbi
Harry Richardson Tait
Bernard James Tay
Bernice Estelle Taylor
Victoria Teloian
Louise Ann Tesoro
Alice Perry Thom
Jean Patricia Tolman
Vincent Anthony Tudisca
Frances Jane Turner
Rose Mary Tusso
Alta Mae Tuttle
Thomas J. Underwood, Jr.
Helene Uzko
Elizabeth Marguerite
Valentino

Julien Paul Vens
Phyllis Marie Verdolotti
Lillian Marie Wagenbach
Donald George Wakefield
John J. Walker, Jr.
Shirley Walker
Robert Timothy Walsh
Elizabeth Marie Watton
William Joseph Welsh
George William Wermers
Robert Paul Wheeler
Philip Drummond Winn
Allan Robert Wirth
Mary Dorothy Witkowski
Evon Mary Yameen
Genevieve Rose Yanukonis
Arthur Edmund Young, Jr.
Irene Agnes Zalanskas
Ruthe Zalanskas
Joseph M. Zappala
Stephen Thomas Zappala
John Joseph Zenevitch
Almeda Zula
Josephine Mary Zuppardi

Veterans Who Will Receive Their High School Diplomas

William Arthur Hanson	Irving H. Nannis
Edward C. Linehan	Norman E. Saliba
Thomas Francis McAvoy, Jr.	Emil Sangiorgio

GRADUATION EXERCISES
LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS
June 13, 1946

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG

SINGING—

“America” from the Symphony “America” . . . Bloch

SINGING—(a) “Invictus” Huhn

(b) “My Own United States” . . . Edwards

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES

PROFESSOR CLAIBORN HILL

Professor of English, Brooks School, North Andover

SINGING—“Stephen Foster Melodies” . . . Arranged

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor

MR. JOHN A. CALLAHAN

MR. JAMES R. CARTER

MR. EDWARD J. GRIMLEY

ATTY. MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN

SINGING—“The Star Spangled Banner”

MARCH—Exit of Graduates

LIST OF GRADUATES—GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

James M. Beveridge

Dorothy E. Bomba

Grace M. Candiano

Marie H. Candiano

Joan A. Carideo

Mary L. Carney

Roberta M. Cerullo

Joan H. Charlesworth

Carol J. Connors

Celia A. Dionne

Kathleen M. Durkin

Nancy L. D'Urso

Joseph T. Ferrigno

William J. Ford

Alice M. Gartside

Edward Gaudes

Maryann A. Germana

John A. Groele, Jr.

Carolyn E. Kay

Marjorie A. Liehr

John W. McDonnell

William J. McMahon

John T. Mickelchuk
Agatina M. Murabito
Martha H. Passler
Alfred F. Rapisardi
Margaret E. Rogers
John F. Rourke
Francis P. Sexton

Charles R. Spadaro, Jr.
Richard C. Stewart
Mary J. Tardie
Leonard J. Thompson
Barbara J. Towler
Edwin W. Zalechowski

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Joseph K. Andrawas
Valencia M. Ariola
Willy F. Arlequeeuw
Ralph J. Ayotte
John Azevedo
Carol W. Bailey
Charlotte F. Barton
Jane E. Becotte
Paul E. Becotte
Frank L. Berbert
Robert G. Bernard
Richard R. Bernard
Bennie Bloom
Charles O. Bricault
Janet K. Brox
James B. Campbell
Mary A. Cappellano
Irene B. Cocchiaro
Lorraine L. Cocchiaro
Marion J. Cockroft
Elizabeth A. Connors
Donald B. Cookson
Robert W. Cookson
Eleanor T. Couture
H. Roger Crabtree
Germaine M. Croteau
Patricia T. Curran
Edna C. Cyr
Frank P. Cyr, Jr.
Jeanne M. Davidson
Lynne Davis
Francis P. Delaney
Charles J. Deshaies
Paul R. Despres
Phyllis M. Donahue
Carole A. Dwyer
Corinne R. Elias
Doris M. Fecteau

Claire P. Fiedler
Norma E. Finberg
Barbara J. Flanagan
John H. Fleming
P. Robert Forcier
Edwin S. Fox
Ian H. Fraser
Betty H. Furneaux
John J. Garfi
Stella M. Gaudette
Constance J. Gaumond
John J. Gauthier
Theresa Gibbons
Herbert L. Gidansky
Myrna J. Gilboard
Arthur H. Girard
Alvin M. Glazerman
Saul Goldberg
Shirley A. Gosselin
Dorothy F. Gouldsbrough
Arwilda A. Grant
Joan D. Green
Lorraine Habib
Preston F. Harding
Winifred T. Harkins
Virginia B. Hebert
R. Claire Hillman
Jane C. Ivers
Geraldine M. Joubert
Elaine G. Kaplan
James T. Kelley
Samuel S. Kershaw
M. Barbara Kopelman
Edward E. Krukonis
Edna M. Lacroix
Robert A. Lamontagne
Glenna E. Lebowitz
Shelley Lederman

Dorothy G. Leduc	Marlene R. Perkins
Florence R. Lefebvre	Roland J. Perrault
Gertrude M. Lafrancois	Charlene R. Perry
James J. Lewis	Robert E. Potter
Raymond C. Lynch	Joan Rappaport
Thomas C. MacLauchlan, Jr.	John Rogers, Jr.
Philip J. Mailhot, Jr.	Raymond Russell
Harold J. Makin	Edward R. Saliba
Orin R. Marsland	Santo P. Sanguedolce
Eleanor R. Martel	Earle Schulman
Carl Martins	Marlene F. Shack
Martin J. McGowan, Jr.	Jerrold H. Shapiro
Gertrude L. McGregor	Gerald H. Silverman
Ellen U. McHugh	John A. Skelly
Donald F. McLeod	Melvin D. Slovin
Martin P. Mooshian	Francis A. Socia
Norma A. Morin	Leon J. St. Cyr
J. Robert Mundry	Robert L. Stillman
H. Robert Murray, Jr.	Barbara E. Tacy
Fred W. Nader	Raymond E. Tellier
Warren W. Nader	Mary-Anne P. Torromeo
Eva Naroian	Catherine M. Varin
Leo J. Nolet	Nathaniel S. Weiner
Burton I. Noyes	Charlotte E. White
Gerald J. O'Leary	John J. Wilson
William A. Pappas	Joseph S. Woloshin
Josephine N. Percuoco	Shirley M. Young
Elsa J. Perkins	

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Phyllis D. Adams	Claire M. Espinola
James W. Austin	Raymond H. Fiedler
Beatrice Babigian	Ellen M. Fitzgerald
Antonetta L. Boragine	John J. Fragala
Philip P. Bova	Joan E. Gentile
Beverley A. Briggs	Dorothy M. Hanley
Elizabeth A. Bucci	William R. Hersey
William F. Carpenito	Mary E. Juba
Biago F. Catania	Carol B. Kalil
Mary B. Clark	Leonita A. LaCarubba
Mary I. Coco	Theresa M. Laudani
Arthur J. Cookson	Eugene J. Lavallee
Margaret R. De Angelis	Edward J. Laycock
Augustine F. D'Angelo	Nancy M. Leary
Claire M. DeLuca	Nancy B. Lyons
Christine E. Derby	Mary A. Maroun
William P. Dreisel	Francis W. Mayor

Theresa A. McAuliffe
 John B. McGowan
 Elizabeth C. McQuade
 Joseph V. Minicucci
 Neil C. Mitchell
 Dorothy C. Mullen
 Joseph M. Murphy
 Pasquale L. Napolitano
 Geraldine M. Neve
 Constance N. Nevins
 Elizabeth A. O'Neill
 Frank P. Patti
 Michael P. Pinto
 Ignatius R. Piscitello

Helen M. Praetz
 William D. Quinlan
 Rose M. Quinto
 Ramona M. Reitano
 Ann M. Robishaw
 Albert J. Savastano
 Henry J. Schultz
 Joyce L. Skeirik
 Joanne M. Smith
 Michael R. Taibbi
 Vincent J. Toohil
 Walter J. Unger
 Joan M. Young
 Robert A. Young

OLIVER SCHOOL DISTRICT

Mary L. Agnello
 Anthony A. Amoroso
 John J. Androchuk
 Michael Annaian
 Thomas J. Antone
 Josephine J. Assenza
 Raymond G. Autiello
 Nazareth Azarian
 John H. Ball
 Santa M. Barbagallo
 Richard S. Bartula
 Filomena M. Bencivenga
 Dorothy A. Berthel
 Samuel J. Bongiorno
 Lucille N. Borzi
 Pauline A. Borzi
 Francis A. Calobrisi
 Joseph J. Carbonello
 Joan M. Carelli
 Mildred R. Carrozza
 Michael L. Chakmanian
 Dorothy Ciccarella
 Sally S. Coco
 Rita A. Coiro
 Helen S. Conte
 Louise R. Conte
 Emil J. Corrente
 Dorothy M. Costa
 Raymond J. Cuomo
 Edmund S. Daher
 Joseph M. Danella

Anthony P. D'Agati
 John E. D'Angelo
 Mary Ann A. De Burro
 Mary J. De Fillippo
 J. Geraldine De Franco
 Frances R. Dell'Ova
 Marion A. Del Monico
 Robert C. De Lotto
 B. Robert De Luca
 Donald J. De Santis
 Lydia De Zazzo
 Amelia M. Di Benedetto
 Nicholas J. Di Benedetto, Jr.
 John J. Di Gloria
 Millie C. Di Noto
 Virginia A. Di Pasqua
 Andrew V. Di Tore
 Mary C. Fascione
 Conrad A. Fazio
 John R. Fichera
 Joseph A. Finochiaro
 Ida F. Forzese
 Antonetta R. Fusco
 Frank X. Gagne, Jr.
 Peter C. Gallo
 Joseph Giuffrida
 Lucille J. Grieco
 John J. Gurrissi
 Barbara A. Harrington
 Barry J. Jackson
 Dorothy A. Joaquin

Samee N. Khoury
 Anna B. Kolodziej
 Stella Lanza fame
 Josephine T. Latino
 Joseph A. Laudani, Jr.
 Santo R. Laudani
 Anthony P. Leonardo
 Elizabeth A. Lo Piano
 Corinne M. Lucchesi
 Dorothy A. Macaione
 Mary C. Machera
 Rose J. Martelli
 Dino J. Martone
 Angelo H. Mazzaglia
 Lucy A. Mazzucco
 Lloyd G. McCoubry
 Joan M. Menale
 Joseph C. Musumeci
 Diana B. Nocera
 Carmela M. Pappalardo
 Velma C. Parker
 Louis R. Pari
 Margaret I. Pellegrino
 Vincent J. Pettinelli
 June Marian Pettinelly
 Elisa F. Picone
 Norman J. Pomerleau
 Edith M. Privitera
 Gennaro D. Pullino
 John A. Raineri, Jr.
 Richard A. Rappazo

Philip J. Ricciardi
 Plisido F. Rizzo
 Sebastiano L. Rizzo
 William K. Robersh
 Nancy V. Saad
 Anthony Sabbatino
 Francis E. Sacchetti
 Frances D. San Antonio
 Olga J. Savastano
 Rita P. Savastano
 Joanne A. Saulnier
 Katherine J. Skandier
 Anita D. Spina
 Ralph A. Susi
 Ronald R. Talbot
 Thomas A. Tarness
 Alfred V. Terrazzano
 Anita I. Todd
 Anthony N. Tomaselli
 Joan H. Tommasino
 Joseph A. Traficante
 Delia N. Tridenti
 Salvatrise J. Turrise
 Richard H. Van Valkenburg
 Sylvia Verzi
 Annie E. Viola
 Mary M. Viola
 Joseph J. Vitale, Jr.
 James E. Welsh
 Clara E. Wescott

PACKARD SCHOOL

T. Robert Abbott
 Nicholas J. Ardagna, Jr.
 Edna K. Bailey
 Jules R. Bauters
 Claire T. Bernard
 A. Dale Blanchard
 Diane L. Blanchard
 Joan B. Bourdelais
 D. Eileen Camire
 Edward H. Carleton
 Phyllis B. Cochrane
 Thomas M. Cruickshank
 Martin T. Dispensa
 Europa G. Galluzzo
 Kenneth B. Hallas

William G. Harrison
 George F. Holmes, Jr.
 Harold W. Johnson
 Rosemary A. Kennedy
 Elaine R. MacKay
 George J. Mangano
 James H. Rozzi
 Beatrice A. Sciarrino
 Joan G. Swarbrick
 Eugene J. Sweeney, Jr.
 Barbara A. Tatoyian
 W. Alice Tondreau
 Claire M. Whitney
 Bernard V. Zenevitch

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Sarah Arcidiacono	Shirley M. Mains
John J. Arsenault	Dorothy A. Manning
Laurence F. Bellorado	Gerald P. Maloney
Raymond H. Benedix	Mary S. Marino
Ronald J. Brennan	J. Donald McCann
Barbara A. Burger	Jane Melincoff
Jean L. Cassidy	Rose M. Misserville
George G. Chadwick	L. Bruce Neff
Virginia M. Chase	Bonnie E. Nelson
Dolores J. Comparone	James E. O'Hearn
William F. Crowley	D. Edward Pecorella
James M. DeCaro	Robert J. Pelliccione
Vincent L. DeQuattro	Dolors M. Petteruti
John C. Dick	Bertha S. Proctor
James J. Dobbin	Rosaria C. Puglise
Joan M. Drescher	Mary F. Purpura
Jack E. Eddy	Beatrice P. Randazzo
Donald E. Field	Bernard H. Rau
Harold C. Fletcher	Angelo J. Robito
Henry V. Foderaro	Frank P. Salvo
Walter E. Fraas	Salvatore D. Sapienza
Frederick J. Frezzette	Lorraine M. Sarcione
Anthony Furnari	Sally F. Scandura
Jack R. Gianni	David F. Scarelli
Curtis W. Gill	Edward J. Schmelter
Josephine B. Gioia	Richard H. Schwarzenberg
Kenneth E. Golan	Barbara L. Smith
Mary E. Greene	Robert J. Smith
William J. Grinka	Eva A. Stallone
Constance A. Guiney	Mary A. Tannalfo
Robert O. Hahn	Kathleen R. Titone
Raymond E. Hammer	James J. Torrisi
Theresa M. Hewitt	Philip J. Turrisi
Joseph G. Indoccio	George J. Van Acker
Anthony J. Indurre	Ruth B. Vocase
Thomas Kilcoyne	Dorothy P. Walker
Phyllis A. Kozaczka	Claire M. Weber
Karolyn A. Kress	Robert M. Young
Ruth J. Logan	Alfred G. Zappala
Sebastiano C. Magri	

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Diana B. Abdo	Joseph F. Aliquo
Ernest D. Abisalih	Virginia B. Andrukaitis
Jennie G. Aeed	Ruth M. Archambault

George M. Arragg, Jr.	Shirley P. Jackson
Lawrence R. Baines	Gilbert A. Jerome
Josephine May Beauchesne	D. Mariano Joaquin
Francis A. Belluardo	Irene E. Kane
John Bergeron	Rita K. Kane
Edna L. Berry	Melik M. Krekorian
Philip F. Bingales	Fred A. Kuchar
Ruth E. Birch	William R. Kurgan
Harold Brown	Janet M. Kutovich
Thomas Burns	Adeline E. Lahood
Thomas A. Cain	Mildred E. LaRose
Angelo P. Castiglione	Daniel J. Lawton
Robert L. Cavaretta	Evelyn M. Lawton
Carlo Censullo	Shirley A. Laycock
Martin J. Chanigian	Anthony J. Loiacono
M. Diane Charis	Edmund A. Mansour
James L. Chiarimida	Helen M. Marcinkevich
Anne Marie Ciardiello	Frances E. Martin
Algy P. Cilcus	John F. McKenna
Norman Comparone	Stephen F. McNally
Michael Conti	Shirley C. Michaud
Lenore Cotton	Lucille D. Mondor
Dorothy M. Couture	Rita T. Morin
Priscilla R. Crickx	George M. Nassar
Irving W. Curtis	Lorraine J. Nassif
Katherine Demery	Dorothy N. Norman
Joan C. DeNuncio	Catherine L. Paolino
Ida P. Di Adamo	Joan M. Pearsall
Beverly A. Di Leonardo	Joseph J. Persechino, Jr.
Irene M. Dragon	Veronica A. Rastello
Barbara R. Dydek	William E. Redfern
Marion E. Farrah	Frederick T. Ripley
Pauline Ferguson	Barbara Robertson
Rita J. Filella	Roberta A. Sayers
Frank J. Foley	Milton N. Shank
Harold Fosman	Anne E. Sheehan
Arthur J. Fyfe	Helen Sirigos
Edith M. Gabriel	Dorothy Stapleton
Salvatore F. Gattinella	Robert D. Stella
Claire S. Geary	June G. St. Hilaire
James W. Hadley	Ruth J. Sukackas
Carmie Haggard	Barbara A. Tacy
Shirley M. Hall	Peter Teloian
Francis N. Halloran	Claire Thibodeau
Jean P. Harlow	Robert Thibodeau
John J. Hartnett	Robert L. Towler
John G. Hatem	Edward J. Uhl
George W. Huard	Jeffrey J. Vasconcelos, Jr.

Dorothy C. Ventrillo
Joan M. Wallace
Althea L. Wood

Joan M. Wormald
Patricia J. Worster
James R. Wright

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Peggyann Anderson
Mary L. Austin
Thomas L. Benjamin
Harold L. Blackington, Jr.
Donald H. Carter
James R. Colmer
Joseph G. Crockett
Joanne Cutrona
Norma A. Darby
J. Ronald Duquette
Evelyn H. Durda
Robert L. Flaherty
Maidion A. Gray
Frances M. Guilmette
Lucie E. Haigh
Eleanor L. Harrington
Thomas J. Kanan
Irene M. Laplante

Robert G. Lavoie
Alvin H. Magoon
Richard C. McDowell
Joseph F. Monahan
Claire Murphy
Albert A. Peterson
Patricia M. Pozzi
Leona T. Rancourt
Frank J. Regan
Lois H. Robinson
Patricia M. Sevigny
Georgette T. Stoecklin
Paul A. Thomson
Yvonne L. Tremblay
Clifford D. Whalen
Jeanie S. White
Frank Zaremba
Stanley Zaremba

Schools and Teachers

(Names starred are those of teachers who are
absent on leave)

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Began
Service

Head-Master

LAURENCE J. O'LEARY 1901

Sub-Masters

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR 1911

JOHN J. REGAN 1912

Dean of Girls

BERTHA A. MERRILL 1901

ELEANOR C. SULLIVAN (Oct. 28, 1946) 1925

TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
George Bateman	Civics, English	1939
John F. Bateman	English	1937
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
H.D.—Marion Brown	French, Spanish	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Mary Callahan	Home Economics	1942
Agnes Casey	English	1929
H.D.—John T. Casey	Physics	1940
Joseph A. Choquette	Science, Civics	1935
John Clark	Mathematics	1923
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Margaret L. Derby	English	1929
H.D.—Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary L. Despres	Home Economics	1924
Mark H. Devlin	History	1921
Mary M. Dolan	Mathematics	1937
Augustine A. Donovan	History, English	1923
H.D.—Agnes T. Driscoll	Freehand Drawing	1913

H.D.—Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
*Irene G. Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
MS—Mary Elliot	Mathematics	
C. Augusta Ferrin	Home Economics	1920
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Commercial, Latin	1932
John Gourdeau	Mathematics	1937
John E. Harrington	Physical Education	
H.D.—Leo A. Higgins	Science	1946
William R. Higgins	German	1914
James F. Jordan	Applied Mathematics	1942
*William J. Justice	Commercial	1935
John W. Kennedy	Latin, History	1923
Joseph E. Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Bernard J. Kiernan	Latin, English	1935
Isabel M. Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity, Radio	1930
Margaret Landers	Home Economics	1945
Margaret T. Lennon	Home Economics	1924
H.D.—Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Mathematics	1922
Walter D. Lynch	Chemistry	1925
J. Sharkey Lyons	English, Italian	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
Margaret E. Mahoney	English	1931
H.D.—Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith A. Marsden	History	1926
Robert F. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940
Katherine T. McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
H.D.—Edward McCabe	Supv. Manual Arts Department	1918
Fred C. McCabe	Mechanical Drawing	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine H. McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Science	1930
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard McDonough	Mathematics	1934
H.D.—Thomas H. McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Jennie Mosca	Italian, Spanish	1938
Andrew Moynihan	Mathematics	1933
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
Mortimer Murphy	Sheet Metal Work	1939

William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
H.D.—Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Patrick J. Nevins	Woodworking	1924
Kathryn E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis J. O'Brien	Physics	1917
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen A. O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
James T. O'Dowd	Geography, English	1935
Helen M. O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Neill	Civics, History	1935
M. Adelaide O'Sullivan	French	1937
Edward F. Parthum	Commercial	1940
Ernest J. Perry	Aeronautics	1925
Frank P. Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Doris Powell	Physical Education	1924
Edward F. Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Charles A. Reardon	Mathematics	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
M. Catherine Riley	World Geography	1925
Mary V. Riley	Commercial	1918
John M. Shea	Music	1925
Marion C. Shine	Public Speaking	1936
H.D.—Walter A. Sidley	Civics	1911
Ruth M. Steinert	Mathematics, German	1933
Edith H. Stephan	French, Spanish	1927
Elizabeth Sullivan	Science	1929
Robert W. Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Cornelius F. Sweeney	English	1930
John F. Thornton	Forging	1936
Claire M. Toye	Mathematics, Science	1929
Elmer R. Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Katherine A. Twomey	Home Economics	1905
Blase R. Ventura	Italian, French	1934
Joseph M. Walsh	Physics, English	1925
Anna E. Wylde	English	1916
Leonard Young	History	1938
Nicholas Young	Physical Education	1924

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject.

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL
Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

Began
Service

LILLIAN B. HAVERTY

1905

TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary E. Clifford	III.	1905
Nora Cullinane	III.	1903
Mary E. G. Riley	II.	1914
Annie C. Dugan	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II.	1909
Mabel Ward	I.	1914
Marion Delaney	I.	1920

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

Began
Service

MARY A. TWOMEY, Principal

1913

TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary M. Butler	IV.	1899
Mary J. Conway	IV.	1905
Anna R. Drohan	III.	1922
Mary C. Walsh	II.	1926
Genevieve Barrett	III.	1920
Maria Scalora	I.	1943

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Began
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Master's Assistant

ANNA H. DESMOND VIII.

1895

TEACHERS	Grade	
Katherine M. Nolan	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
M. Elizabeth Church	VI.	1903
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Julia A. O'Neill	VI.	1923
Annie M. Waters	IV.	1912
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Carolyn G. Donovan	III.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington	VI.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902
Ann I. Bresnahan	I.	1930

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL
Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)
Telephone 22768

Began
Service

Master

JOHN P. FLEMING

1917

Master's Assistant

EVELYN P. HUTCHINGS VIII.

1910

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Leonora Knapton	Asst. VIII.	1906
Mary I. Bresnahan	VIII.	1911
R. Mona Shea	VIII.	1910
Gladys R. Kennedy	VIII.	1914
Mary C. Comber	VII.	1919
Mary Dineen	VII.	1937
Eleanor F. Murphy	VII.	1919
Florence J. Logan	VII.	1914
Bertha L. Morse	VI.	1905
Francis M. Whittaker	VI.	1937
Bessie E. Knapton	VI.	1909
Catherine H. Hilton	VI.	1917
Ruth S. Richards	V.	1924
Kathryn I. Murray	IV.	1914
Jessie R. Brown	III.	1901
Margaret A. Burke	II.	1943
Anna E. Regan	I.	1945
Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Margaret R. Barrett	Temp.	
Marguerite McMahon	Temp.	

GENERAL WILLIAM H. DONOVAN SCHOOL
Between Franklin and Cross Streets

Began
Service

BEATRICE A. McPHEE, Principal

1929

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Katherine I. Hannon	IV.	1918

ESSEX SCHOOL
Head of Essex Street

ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal

Began
Service
1900

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Daisy E. Stevens	V.	1902
Emma F. Churchill	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
I. Mae Magoon	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney	IV.	1901
Maude Gorman	IV.	1903
Cora A. Miles	III.	1902
Helen J. Sullivan	III.	1943
Anna C. O'Callaghan	III.	1923

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Street

Telephone 26977

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

Began
Service

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

H. FRANCES McDONNELL VIII.

1896

TEACHERS

Gertrude McEneaney	VII., VIII.	1915
Jennie Quealy	VIII.	1899
Anna Carey	VII.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna	VII.	1919
Louise Stacey	VI.	1927
Anna T. Sullivan	VI.	1915
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Vera Dowd	V.	1937
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Sally M. Corbett	IV.	1943
Minna M. Miller	III.	1915
Anna M. Harvey	II.	1922
Anna Sharrock	II.	1924
Mary McLaughlin	I.	1923
Janet D. Hill	I.	1922
Ella A. Miller	I.	1922

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

Began
Service

JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE

1903

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill	IV.	1901
Margaret G. Kennedy	III.	1897
Christina M. Sullivan	II.	1923
Nora M. Burke	II.	1923
Eleanor A. Costello	Pre-Primary	1924
Elizabeth U. O'Donovan	I.	1928
Mary F. McDonnell	I.	1945
Alice E. Hannon	Pre-Primary	1945

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue Telephone 21506

Began
Service

ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal

1902

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Elizabeth Delaney	IV.	1913
Marie McDonnell	III.	1906
M. Isabel Weldon	IV.	1912
Mary MacSweeney	III.	1917
Abbie Bateman	II.	1912
Mary McMahan	II.	1918
Genevieve O'Leary	I.	1920
Teresa Morgan	Kdg.	1926
Evelyn Dempsey	Asst.	1920
Doris Dimlich	I.	1943

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street Telephone 6729

Began
Service

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

1902

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Coveney	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Lena Crowley	IV.	1920
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Hannah T. Curtin	II.	1903
Margaret E. Loftus	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Beatrice Condon	Kindergarten	1926
Margaret Murphy	Asst. Kdg. Temporary	

- Anna V. Crowley, Clerk

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Began
Service

EVANGELINE M. McNULTY, Principal

1914

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace A. Seed	II.	1924
Lillian A. Calnan	II.	1925
Mary E. Hyland	I.	1929
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924

OLIVER SCHOOL

Classes in Leahy and Leonard Schools

Telephone 6341

Master

DANIEL F. SULLIVAN

Grade

Began
Service

1929

Master's Assistant

MARY C. McGOWAN VIII.

1907

TEACHERS

Helen S. MacGregor	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VIII.	1902
Gertrude Ball	VIII.	1914
Louise Bishop	VII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Bernice Beals	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor	VII.	1903
Frances M. Sullivan	VI.	1914
Gladys V. Hill	VII.	1920
Isabel Markey	VI.	1916
Mary G. Brown	VI.	1921
Marie T. Canning	VI.	1920
Margaret G. McGrath	V.	1922
Eileen J. Finegan	V.	1908

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVREY

Began
Service

1905

Master's Assistant

JULIA N. COLLINS

1905

TEACHERS

Grade

Edith L. Whittemore	VIII.	1902
Grace L. Ryan	VII.	1901
Bertha M. Wilson	VI.	1914
Marie U. Sullivan	V.	1923
Annie L. Sheehy	IV.	1913
Gertrude M. Farrington	III.	1915
Julia E. Wholey	II.	1911
Marion M. Auty	I.	1914

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

ELSIE A. MARSDEN, Principal

Began
Service

1913

TEACHERS		Grade	
Anna M. O'Connell		III.	1907
Frances V. Hart		II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald		I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley		I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

MARY L. GREENE, Principal

Began
Service

1906

TEACHERS		Grade	
Frances L. Gallagher		II.	1917
Margaret V. O'Callaghan		II.	1924
Elizabeth P. Forrest		I.	1923
Theresa P. Delaney		I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

Master

JOHN J. HOGAN

Began
Service

1915

Master's Assistant	Grade
A. GERTRUDE FOX	VIII.

1908

TEACHERS			
Helen G. Hyland	VIII.		1911
Mary H. Lucy	VIII.		1943
Mary V. Felker	VII.		1938
Helen G. Davis	VII.		1920
Anna G. Sullivan	VII.		1937
Catherine C. McGrath	VI.		1922
Mildred O'Leary	VI.		1930
Ella M. Sheehan	VI.		1921
Rose Licciardello	V.		1945
Katherine I. Cronin	IV.		1938
Mary B. Lamond	IV.		1945

Julia A. Sullivan, Librarian

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL
South Broadway (near Andover Street)

HELEN F. GAINEY, Principal

Began
Service
1900

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott	III.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Florence G. Regan	II.	1929
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1921
Regina M. McCarthy	I.	1943

STORROW SCHOOL
Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)

ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal

Began
Service
1904

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Bertha M. Cranshaw	V.	1915
Teresa M. Reardon	IV.	1916
Mary A. Martin	III.	1922
Margaret McLaughlin	III.	1928
Mary C. Walsh	II.	1938
Rita McCarthy	I.	1944
Pauline Spalke	II.	1943
Elizabeth I. McAnally	Temp.	1945

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL
Alder Street (corner Walnut)
Telephone 26981

Began
Service

Master
JAMES A. GRIFFIN 1926

Grade

Master's Assistant
MARGUERITE RILEY VIII. 1911

TEACHERS

Teresa M. Twomey		1899
M. Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Anne Daly	VII.	1909
Marion Stacy	VII.	1924
Mary G. Kavanaugh	VII.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Katherine M. Mahoney	VI.	1922
Helen Devaney	V.	1925
Frances I. Finegan	V.	1910
Edith Bresnahan	V.	1938
Marion Dolan	Asst.	1944
Helen Hanley	Temp.	

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

Began
Service

KATHERINE A. REGAN, Principal 1906

Grade

TEACHERS

Beatrice Delaney	IV.	1930
Helen O'Connor	III.	1943
Mary F. McLaughlin	I.	1943
Rita O'Leary	Temp.	

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street Telephone 26008

Master

Began
Service

JOHN A. MacGILVREY

1905

Grade

Master's Assistant

LAURETTA M. McCABE VIII.

1899

TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes	VIII.	1905
Katherine L. Moynihan	VII.	1910
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Mary L. Cotter	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915

SPECIAL SCHOOL—OLIVER SCHOOL BUILDING

(Special Class)

Began
Service

ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal

1905

TEACHERS

Alice L. Walsh	Ungraded	1937
Arax R. Kasian	Ungraded	1938
Elinor C. Mulcahy	Ungraded	1938
Mary P. Twomey	Ungraded	1938
William J. Barrett	Ungraded	1922
Mary F. Clifford	Ungraded	1946

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Building, Temporarily)

Telephone 32357

Director

Began
Service

FRANCIS X. HOGAN

1908

TEACHERS

William Elliot, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank A. Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth K. O'Neil	Academic	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Antoinnette Filteau	Sewing, Part Time	1945
Elizabeth M. Dermott	Cooking, Part Time	1945
Adelaide F. Killilea, Secretary		

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

NAME	Began Service
Catherine McMahon	1915
Anna A. Murphy	1905

SUPERVISORS, READING AND LITERATURE

Lillian Holtham	1903
Josephine E. McCarthy (Sept. 9, 1946)	1914

DRAWING

Winifred C. Barry, Director	1923
Claire O'C. Jordan, Assistant Director	1942

MUSIC

Robert E. Sault, Director	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Assistant Director	1919
Mary F. Lanigan, Assistant Director	1944

TEACHER OF WRITING

Marguerite L. Reardon	1930
-----------------------------	------

TEACHER OF SPEECH CORRECTION

Ann Minahan (Part Time)	1944
-------------------------------	------

HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
Dorothy M. Donahue, Supervisor	

TEACHERS OF SEWING

*Sara Clifford	1918
Helen M. V. Doody	1924
Ruth Elliot	1945
Grace E. Holden	1908
Elizabeth McAnally	1943
Mary C. McCarthy	1921
Irene G. O'Brien	1923
Genevieve Sullivan	1930

TEACHERS OF COOKING

Claire Callahan	1946
Mary A. Delaney	1942
Derenda Mahoney	1935
Eleanor E. Quealy	1904
Muriel Rundlett	1920
Katherine A. Sheehan	1933

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

William Durgin, Supervisor	1930
William J. Barrett	1923
Alfred Constantineau	1922
Daniel Murray	1923
Frank J. Whelan	1941
Ralph Young	1943
Carl G. Zeiner	1940

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director	1924
Catherine Griffin, Elementary	1946
Lois Higgins, Elementary	1926
Margaret Hogan, Elementary	1931
Francis Kennedy, Elementary	1930
Lou McEneaney, Elementary	1942
John J. McLaughlin, Elementary	1942
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary	1929
John P. Reardon, Elementary	1924
Charles Stahle, Elementary	1930

CAFETERIA MANAGER

Margaret Reardon, 180 Exchange Street

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue

Grace L. Mulhare, 336 Ames Street

Mary E. Burke, 25 Cypress Street

CLERKS

Marie Kenney, 90 Knox Street

Gertrude A. O'Neil, 16A Summit Avenue

SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold Norton, 48 Stearns Avenue

Evening Schools

*On Leave. MS—Military Substitute.

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles

PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming

Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor

Essex School, Adelaide Arivella, Teacher, Prin.

Packard School, Mary Kane

TEACHERS

High School

Margaret Bartley	*Joseph McDonald
Augustine Bradley	Ann McEneaney
Judith Branz	Ann Minahan
Edmund Burke	Eleanor Noonan
*John Burke	Mary O'Connor
Edward Callahan	Elizabeth O'Connor
Thomas Coskren	John O'Connor
*Gregory Derby	*Anna O'Dowd
*Alice Dineen	Albert Petteruto
Anna Donohue	*Marie T. Riley
*Philip Dowd	Dominic Rossi
Margaret Howard	*Frank Sullivan
William Keller	*Katherine Sullivan
Frederick B. Kfoury	William Toye
Herman Laudani	Ralph Wolfendale
Walter Lynch	
M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk	

Oliver School

John McKenna Josephine Wholley

Adult Division

*Joseph Callahan	*John McKallagat
Catherine Chesworth	*Fred Samia
*William Dyleski	Mildred Mulcahy
Marguerite Frawley	Julia I. Murphy
Pauline Howard	*Pasquale Paolino
Catherine Lyons	Evelyn Rancourt

Essex School

Adelaide Arivella, Teacher-Principal

Adult Division

Margaret V. Murphy

Packard School

Mary Kane, Principal

Ada Ryan

Adult Division

Mary Paquette

TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION
IN CLASSES OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

*Americo Fusco
Margaret Gregg
Helena McCall

*Mary Piscitello
Mildred Mulcahy

WOMEN CLEANERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Andrews, Julia	Oliver, Leahy	145 Bennington
Block, Anna	High	150 Sanborn
Callahan, Mary	High	47 Fern
Daley, Mary	Oliver	94 Auburn
Ford, Julia	High	89 Saratoga
Hardy, Jessie	High	58 Osgood
Hopkins, Mary	High	116 Saratoga
Lahey, Mary	Leahy	444 Essex
Lynch, Margaret	Leonard	37 Springfield
McDermott, Julia	High	13 Providence
Metcalf, Mary	Bruce	383a Broadway
Moynihan, Mary	High	321 Oak
Paquette, Mary	Oliver	164 Walnut
Walton, Mary	Oliver	65 Dorchester

JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

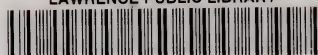
Name	School	Residence
Lane, Timothy W.	Supervisor	375 Lawrence
Allman, John	Donovan	44 Arlington
Cain, Augustine	Packard	29 Boxford
*Callahan, John J.	High	197 Abbott
Calnan, Timothy	Leonard	62 Winthrop Ave.
Carter, Ernest E.	Breen	11 Cedar
Danahy, Joseph J.	Hood	81 Arlington
Devine, James J.	Prospect	219 Ferry
Donahue, Frank	Tarbox	21 Bunkerhill
Donovan, Carl	Storrow	89a Ferry
Dubovy, Oswald	Rollins	44 Center
Duchesne, Thomas H.	Leonard	461 Andover
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	31 Avon
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hogan, Thomas B.	Wetherbee	36 Boxford
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Leahy	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	21 Bellevue
Kelleher, Michael E.	Tarbox	229 Walnut
Kennedy, John	Amesbury	131 Easton
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
McGowan, Albert	High	1 Tremont
Monahan, Patrick	High	16 Dartmouth
Moynihan, Edward J.	Oliver	187 Saratoga
Murphy, George	High	24 Coolidge
Murphy, Patrick	Essex	71 Warren
O'Sullivan, Peter	Hood	40 Cambridge
Rahilly, Michael	Arlington	106 Auburn
Riley, Dennis A.	Oliver	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Lowell Street	215 Haverhill
Sheehan, Daniel F.	Breen	34 Belmont
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Walsh, Anthony F.	Riverside	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington
Wheeler, John E.	Rollins	73 Bromfield
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	9 Swan

School Committee

For 1947

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 84 Tower Hill Street	TERM EXPIRES Dec. 31, 1947
MR. JAMES R. CARTER 328 Lawrence Street	Dec. 31, 1947
MR. JOHN J. MULCAHY 165 Exchange Street	Dec. 31, 1948
ATT'Y MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN 600A Bay State Building	Dec. 31, 1947
MISS CHRISTINE QUARTARONE 7 Jackson Terrace	Dec. 31, 1948

LAWRENCE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1549 00389 906 8